

Warai: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Thessalonians, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 3 John, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, James, Jude, Mark, Matthew, Philippians, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Buk enga Jesus Kristus , David Siming asing yeng yening partuk, ning Abram siming . ² Abram ning ngu Aisak nawing, mat Aisak ngu Jekop nawing, mat Jekop ngu Juda nawing mat nine waning kaking yeng gak. ³Juda ngu Peres mat Zera kak saseng ngu Tamar ta asiyerang , mat Peres ngu Esron nawing, mat Esron ngu Ram nawing. ⁴Ram ngu Aminadab nawing, mat Aminadab ngu Nason nawing , mat Nason ngu Salmon nawing. ⁵Salmon ngu Boas nawing mat naing ngu Rahab, Boas ngu Obed nawing mat naing ngu Rut, mat Obed ngu Jesi nawing. ⁶Jesi ngu king David nawing, David ngu Solomon nawing naing ngu Uria paring mataing. ⁷Solomon ngu Rehobam nawing , Rehobam ngu Abisa nawing , Abisa ngu Asa nawing . ⁸Asa ngu Jehosapet nawing , Josapet ngu Joram nawing , mat Joram ngu Usaia nawing . ⁹Usaia ngu Jotam nawing , mat Jotam ngu Ahas nawing, Ahas ngu Hesikia nawing. ¹⁰Hesikia ngu Manase nawing , Manase ngu Amon nawing , Amon ngu Josia nawing . ¹¹Josia waning kaking gak asiang ngu Jekonaia sain ning Babilon na kalabus kak kin. ¹²Umaing ning Babilon na kalabus wikyin , Jekonaia ngu Sital nawing, mat Sital ngu zerubabel asing. ¹³Zerubabel ngu Abiud nawing , Abiud ngu Eliakim nawing , mat Eliakim ngu Azor nawing . ¹⁴Azor ngu Zadok nawing , Zadok ngu Achim nawing, mat Achim ngu Aliud nawing. ¹⁵Eliud ngu Elisa nawing , Elisa ngu Matan nawing , mat matan ning Jekop nawing . ¹⁶Jekop ngu Josep nawing Meri aing , Paraing ngut Jesus asiraiyang , Ngu Krai kot wawing yakang, ¹⁷Abram kin do ut David kin ngu 14 generation, mat David kin do ut Babilon na karabus kak ngu 14 generation , mat Babilon na karabus ut Krai ya sain gin ngu kuting 14 generations. ¹⁸Jesus Krai patang gaiyang ngu arapuk enga sungret patang gayang. Naing Meri ngu asak Josep rang ya yakang, mat ning ariri kum aput kaparet irak, sain gin Meri asak yuo kun da alul enayang. ¹⁹Mat Josep Meri aing , ning ai titngening ning paring aimamanga eneng ya aiparaing teiyeng gin ngu wating sorryayang, ngu ya ning numaing nak Meri watakot. ²⁰Ngu ya ning nuung ngat iren , Sakuing ya engel ta amang gin aput patang get, ngakat korayang, " Josep Davit siming, kum yokokereng Maria rangke ning kakou paranggi, nokoya ning alul kak ngu yuo kun da neka enayang. ²¹Ning yo neka ai asireng , mat kaka yo wawing Jesus kot yeng , ning yo nine ai paraing yenengngeng kagin weng nunggin." ²²Unan kuting ngu batangkaiyang mataing Sakuing ya profet ta meta ko nga kat yayang, ²³"Paraing ko ai kum talining yo neka ai ko asireng , mat neka ngu yo wawing riek Imanuel"-- meta ngu supuring ngu ngakat , Anuta nena kak." ²⁴Josep kokaing watat walilet neko engel ta koraiyang ngu kot sungret kaiyang, mat Maria raiyang ekik nine paring . ²⁵Mat ning nine ya kum ngat iren ning neka ai asireiyang. Mat ning wawing riyang Jesus.

Chapter 2

¹Jesus asak patanggaiyang Betlehem na Distrik Juda kin, sain kin ngu Herod ning king iraiyang, ata patang gining ya ngawining ai aput Jerusalem na patang gak ngu ngakat yakang, ²" Ai ko batangkaiyang ngu Jew yening king ngu takin iret? Nena ninne poing wangareis ata patang gining tak ngu ya nenna ninne pingeng itaratakot apuis. "

³Sain king Herod ning meta ngu ngaiyang ning kankan aso raiyang, mat piting piting Jerusalem na ngu kuting meta ngu ning kak rakang,, ⁴Herod ning pris saku ing saku ing mat skraibs ai yengengnet aput kapayerta mat ngakat pasoyerayang, " Krais yo takin batangkeng? ⁵Ning ngakat korak , yo Betlehem kin batangkeng distrik Juda kin, neng nga mataing profet ta kekarak ,⁶Kaka Betlehem , Juda yening nala kin kaka kum upang aput ,ai ko yo batangkeng ning yo Isarael ai paraing samayereng ya " ⁷Mat Herod ning umaing nak ata patanganing ya manga ai kuyer in aput ngakat pasoyeraiyang sain poing batangkaiyang ngu korek ya. ⁸ Ning yerin Betlehem na ukang, ngakat kuyeraiyang , " Ut pandingda neka ngu ya taing kei. Sain yeya toleian ngu, nanou meta rei apun yo nana kak ut ninne pingeng enet."

¹⁰Sain ning poing kot wangarei kang yen ning nuiyeng suling ken mateyeng laklining saku ing kakang.¹¹Ning ya nungin ut neka siming ngu wangarei naing Maria kak irak. Ning kusuk ta sariket pingeng itarak. Ning niyening paus wakalet luu enak ,gol mat frenkinsens mat myrrh. ¹³Sain ning apai watat sulet ui, Saku ing ya engel amang gin batangket aput Josep ngakat korayang , " walal , neka sombal naing gak yengengnet popat ut Egypt na irei. Kin irei pat nanat yo kukeret , Herod ning neka sombal ngu wasangaret ureng ya. " ¹⁴ Utalap kin Josep ning walet mat neka sombal ngu naing gak yenengnet paraket Egypt na ukang. ¹⁵Ning kin Egypt na iren Herod ning moyang. Neng nga batangkaiyang ngu mataing Saku ing da profet makeng gin yaiyang. " Egypt nunggin nanou neka ai nawaing rew apuang."¹⁶Sain Herod ning ngaiyang ngawining ai asak tapalak , ning nuing wangwang yaiyang. Ning walalet ut neka ai Betlehem na mat yapai eking gin kuting niyening sasa iri mat sarikit ngu kuting yurun momoing kak, sain ngu ngawining ai ta korak . ¹⁷Neko batangkaiyang ngu mataing profet Jeramaia ,making gin meta ko nga kat batang kaiyang , ¹⁸" Meta ko mataing Rama Yapai ka ngakang, mate saku ing mat nuiyeng weng saku ing , Retsel siming yeng yening matenggaiyang, mat ning wating soryaiyang nuing rie suling kengya, nokoya siming yeng kuting momoing kak. "¹⁹Sain Herod ning monn , Saku ing ya engel amang gin Josep eking gin batang kaiyang Egypt na mat ngakat korayang, ²⁰" Walalet neka sombal ngu naing gak yengengnet Isarael nala kin ui, Ai neka sombal ya yang rak ya ngu asak momoing kak." ²²Ni sain ning ngaiyang Herod siming Akilaus nawing ya apai rat Juda ai paraing samayeraiyang ngu ya Josep ngu yokaraiyang kin uong ya, upang Saku ing da koraiyang amang gin , ngu ya ning walalet Galili kin uiyang, ²³ning ut taun sombal Nasaret kin iraiyang. Nenga mataing profet ta meta ko yakang ngu rin pat kaiyang yo ning korek ning Nasaret.

Chapter 3

¹Sain kin ngu Jon baptais ya ngut aput gud nius meta yet apai palang yapai malang Judia yening ui kin , ngakat yayang , ²" nguyeng kuarirei sam yapai ya kingdom asak ikur aput " ³Ai ngu ya profet Aisaia asak ngakat yaiyang , " Nawaing go ninne ya palang ui yapai malang gin aput, ' Sakuing ya arapuk mesarei tit kin ."⁴Mat Jon ning Kamel tokaing gin tau royang mat let puking gin karaiyang , ninne samat ngu lokas mat ani sawaing. ⁵Mat Jerusalem, Judia yapai kuting , mat yapai wai sakuiing Jodan na ngu kuting eking gin ukang. ⁶Ning kuting Jodan wai ka par rakang , mat niyening weiyang ngu kuting totoret pasirak.⁷Ni sain ning Parisi mat Sadusi kak wanga yerin eking gin par rak ya apui , ning ngakat kuyeraiyang, " Yeya poi siming , ai kuat kuyerte yeya weiyang ngu takarek ya popat tik? ⁸Kagin weiyang watat tik ngu ya aking suling riei patang geng. ⁹Kum wakumeng gin nanak yewak , " Nena Abram nineu Sasa ." Nana mat kuiyertam Sasa Anuta yo Abram ya nekaneka yerin patang gek sisim enga kin.¹⁰Asak palang gis tei supuring gin rikang. Tei kuanik kuanik kum aking ket ngu yo koprei sarikin yo tite kin pekarei un yo titet posareng. ¹¹Nana wai kin par kun tam weyang ngu pasireng ya . Ni ai ko ning sungnerte ngu Sakuing takanerte. Nana ngu ning kak pat malang ninne sandel ratya. Ning yo yuo kun kin par yuneng tite kak. ¹²Ning yo ninne sabol kak apuang flawa ya mutamuta pasireng ya , mat ninne muta muta ngu yo tite kin posareng tite ngu pat kum aikuat rin mowang "¹³Mat Jesus ning Galili kin apuyang Jodan waina Jon da waireng ya. ¹⁴Ni Jon ning wating sorryayang , Jesus kimraiyang , Ning ngakat koraiyang," nana pat kakat wainereng, noko ya kaka ekinnggin aput?" Jesus olet ngakat koraiyang, " Mat kengke , mataing meta yamakal iraiyang ngu aking eng patang geng ya. " Mat Jon Jesus wairaiyang.¹⁶ Mat Jon Jesus wairin wikyin , Jesus wai watat witkin apuyang, mat sam taing gin wakalen , mat ning Anuta ya yuo wangaren nung buta ekik aput Jesus piting gin totaiyang.

Chapter 4

¹Jesus ning yuot ratt ut apai ai kak malang ngu kin rinn ai satan da aput waitiraian. ²Sain ning samat kak malang nal foty mat utalap kak foty, sain gin ning nuing tuktuk yaiyang. ³Ai waitareng ya ngu asak eking gin aput ngakat koraiyang, "Kak Anuta siming ngu, mat sisim ringke samat bred ekik ring ke batangkin." ⁴Ni Jesus making rat ngakat koraiyang, "Meta ko ngakat kekarak, Ai ning bret kinanak pat kum ireng, ni meta kuting Anuta making gin aput ngu kin." ⁵Mat ai weiyang tik Jesus ratt ut siti kun nunggin obou yaa taing pun waring ngu kin rit "mat ngakat koraiyang, "kak Anuta siming, ngakin apkiret sarike, ngu ngakat kekarak, 'Ning yo ninne engel kuyerin panding da samakerek ' mat ning yo atyenggin itakerek, kot kei yo sisim kum tarek ureng." ⁷Jesus tik ngakat koraiyang, "Ning ngakat kekarak, Kaka kum kakou Sakuing Anuta waitireng." ⁸Ai weiyang tik Jesus ratt ut urang sakuang pun rit nala nga ya unan kuting Jesus walilang. ⁹Mat ning ngakat korayang, "Unan kuting wangaret ngu yo kunawat, ni kaka mat tarakumik foforet nanou ya pinga itarewang." ¹⁰Mat Jesus ta ngakat koraiyang, "kak ngakin natat popa, Satan ! Ning ngakat kekerakak, Kaka yo kakou Sakuing Anuta nak pingeng itareng, mat kaka yo ninne ya nak urata keng." ¹¹Mat ai weiyang ning Jesus wataiyang, mat yeya ngai, engel aput Jesus saking rak. ¹²Jesus ning Jon ya pinga ngai yang nine akerat talak, ngu ya ning walalet Galili kin uiyang. ¹³Ning Nasaret watat ut Kapenaum kin iraiyang, yapai ngu Galili kin ua t eing gin Zebulun mat Naptali kak niening nala kin. ¹⁵"Sebalun ya nala mat Naptali ya nala, arapuk ut wai tambing ening ngu kin mat ut Jodan wai areng dak. Galili ngu lain kuming yening nala. ¹⁶Ning ngu utalap nunggin irakang ni ning yamaling sakuang wangarakang, ni ai paraing ning yuo nunggin momoing kak mat Anuta watat nem iretik, yamaling walalaiyang ngu pun." ¹⁷Sain ngu kin Jesus supuret Anuta ya meta totaret ngakat kuyeraiyang, "yiyew kagin weiyang ngu watai, nokoya Anuta ya Kingdom asak ekening gin aput." ¹⁸Sain Jesus ning paraket ut wai tambingening Galili ngu kin, ning waning kaking iri wangayeraiyang, Saimon wawing ko ngu Pita. mat kaking Endru ning amaka wai nunggin pekarak ning ai gabuo ratek. ¹⁹Jesus walalet ai iri ngu ngakat kuyeraiyang, "aput sungnerei, mat nanat yo yirew ai yengengnek ya ai." ²⁰Arwatat nak ariri niening amaka watat Jesus sungrak. ²¹Sain Jesus ning yapai ngu watat areng dak uyang, ning waning kaking iri ko wangayeraiyang, Jon Zebedi siming, mat kaking Jems, ning waka nunggin saseng Zebedi kak niening amak mesaparet irak. Sain gin Jesus nawaing yeraiyang. ²²mat ning arwatat nak ariri waka watat mat naweng watat Jesus sungrak. ²³Jesus ning Galili yapai kuting gin parakaiyang, mat ai paraing Juda yening obou ya nunggin sawaning yunayang mat Anuta ya kingdom ya meta suling ngu totaret ai paraing kuyeraiyang mat ai paraing sai supuring supuring kak ngu yirin suling kak. ²⁴Jesus ya meta yang ai paraing yirin suling kak ngu ui kuting gin uiyang ut Sirian pat. Ai paraing sai kak mat mateiyeng lumuling kak mat kuming tareiyeng ateng momoing kak mat sai supuring supuring ngu kuting aput Jesus ta yirin suling kak. ²⁵ Ai paraing asonak waring Jesus sungrak ngu Galili ai paraing mat Dekapolis mat ai paraing Jerusalem na mat Juda ai paraing mat ai paraing Jodan wai areng.

Chapter 5

¹Sain Jesus ning aiparaing asonak wangayerin apui , ning urang yaket pun uiyang. Sain ning ut totet iren , ninne aposel eking gin apukang. ²Ning making wakalet ninne aposel sawaning yunnet , ngakat kuyeraiyang, ³" Ai paraing Anuta ya unan ya wering iretik ngu nuiyeng suling nak irek, noko ya sam yapai ya kingdom ngu niening. ⁴Ai paraing nuiyeng wengket matengget iretik, ngu nuiyeng suling nak irek, noko ya Anuta yo ning panding da mesapayereng. ⁵Ai paraing ning nuiyeng rie sarikin iretik , ngu ning nuiyeng suling irek , nokoya ning yo nala keng rawak. ⁶Ai paraing nuiyeng tuktuk te mat pungneiyeng eryet Anuta ya kagin titngening sungrek ya ngu ning nuiyeng suling nak irek , nokoya Anuta yo yirin nuiyeng kafur yeng. ⁷Ai paraing tapaiyeng nuiyeng yuntik , ning mat nuiyeng suling nak irek , Anuta yo ning nuing suling yunawang. ⁸Aiparaing ning aluleng gin mutamuta kak malang ngu ning nuiyeng suling nak ireng, ning yo Anuta wangarek. ⁹paraing ning lumuling mat paro rie sarikit ngu ning nuiyeng sulingnak irek , ning yo kuiyereking ning Anuta siming. ¹⁰Ai paraing ning Anuta ya kagin titngening ritik , supuring ngu ya ning kitareng ratek ngu ning nuiyeng suling irek, nokoya sam yapai ya kingdom ngu niyening. ¹¹Sain ai paraing yiyew ya lumuling ketik mat yiyew ya kagin weiyang ketik , mat meta weng supuring supuring kuyertik mat meta tapoling kuyertik noko ya yeya sungnertik, ngu ya yeya nuiyeng suling irek . ¹²Yeya nuiyeng suling waring ireng , noko ya Anuta yo eming sakuingsam yapai ka ya ngu yo yunawang, Noko ya aiparaing mataing irak ning kak Profet yirei weng kak. ¹³Yeya nala nga ya sol .Sain sol ya saweng wik yin yo takat tik ninne saweng tik rawang? ning kum suling ngu ya yo pekarei sarikin tareiyeng gin wangnek. ¹⁴Yeya nala nga ya yamaling , Taun go urang pun iren ngu yo kum saing keng. ¹⁵Ai ko kum lam supret rat sareng ga pupuing gin taprit , ning pun wit kin rit, mat lam ngut sinaring ai kuting ya nung gin yuntiang. ¹⁶Kakou sinaring ngu watang ke ai paraing kuting yengengnin , kin yo ning pat kakou kagin suling ngu wangarek, ngu yo ning kakou sasik sam yapaika ngu pingeng enek. ¹⁷" Yeya kum yek nana apumang ngu loo riiew wengkeng ya , o profet yening meta. Nana kum ngu riiew wengkeng ya. Nana apumang ngu unan ngu kuting riiew pat keng ya, ¹⁸Yamakal waring kuyertam , sam yapai mat nala ngakak yo wikyeng , ni wa ko loo nung gin kuanik ko yokum tangaringneng pat ning unan kuting rin pat keng. ¹⁹Ngu ya ai ko ning loo nga kum panding da sungret mat tapaing yeng sawaning kot nak yunte , ngu ning pingakak malang Sasa Anuta ya Kingdom nunggin , ni ai ko ning panding da loo sungret mat tapaing yeng sawaning kot nak yunte ngu yo ning pinga kak , sasa Anuta ya kingdom nunggin. ²⁰Yamakal waring kuyertam yiyew kagin titngening ngu loo ya Tisa mat Farisi ai kum takayertik , yeya pat waring kum sam yapai ya kingdom kin uwak. ²¹Yeya mataing asika asika yening sain gin kuiyerei ngakang yei ai paraing kum palang yurei mowak , ni ai ko ning ai song go uren mon , ning yo kot kin patang geng. ²²Nana kuyertam ai ko ning kaking gak nuing lumuling kak ning yo kot kin patang geng , mat aiko ning waning korte kak weiyang mutamuta ai ning yo kaunsol eking gin uwang, mat aiko ning kukerte , "kak kanda!" ning yo tite nal kuting ireng ya kin uwang.

²³ Ngu ya mat yeya alta kin ofa ritakot ngu mat nuyeng ngai yeya waningkaking go kakou ya lumuling kak, ²⁴ngu kakou ofa alta kin watang ke iren, maring ket ut kakou waning kaking kak meta mesapareiyen do mat upang ut kakou ofa alta kin ringke. ²⁵Yeya arwatat nak meta ai o paraing kot kin yirek ya ngu kak meta mesapareiyen o nuiyeng kuanik kin , kotin yo yengeng et ut jas ating gin yirek , mat jas ta yo polis ating gin yiriwang , mat polis ta yo kalabus kin yireng. ²⁶Nana yamakal waring kuyertam kaka yokum pat kalabus witkin apuwang , pat kaka kakou dinau moni kuting olen do. ²⁷" Yeya asak ngatik , yeya ai paraing rawining yeya kum palangbalang kagin weiyang kewak . " ²⁸Ni nana mat kuiyertam , yeya paraing go mat wangaretik mat nuiyeng ninne ya yet ngu yeya asak ninne ya kagin weiyang ketik nuiyeng gin. ²⁹Ni tek ata tak ngut karin kagin weng ket ngu suling kaka pasiret pekar un, kotin matek kuting tite kin uwang, ngu suling waring una kuanik ngu matek ngu kum iret. ³⁰Kot nak atik ata tak ngu wengket ngu kak kopret pekarengke un , Kotin yo matek kuting tite kin uwang , Ngu suling atik kuanik watang . ³¹Meta ngakat iret, sain aiko ning paring pasiren, ngu ning pepa paraing pasirining ya ngu kak enawang, ³²Ni nana mat kuiyertam ,ai ning paring pasiret sain paring ngu ning kagin weiyang ko kum kaiyang , ning aing da kot kin ning ngu ekik paraing weiyang kaiyang kot , ngu ya sain paraing ngu ai ko tik ran ai ngu kagin weiyang ket. ³³Yeya mataing ngakat ngakang,"yeya kum tapoling ket meta saweng enet yamakal pun yet , ni yeya rat ut sakuings eniei. ³⁴Ni nana kuiyertam , yeya kum sam yapai wawing gak yet yiyew meta saweng enek, noko ya sam yapai ngu Anuta ya sia king. ³⁵yeya kum nala wangnet meta saweng enek, noko ya nala ngu Anutat taring rit, mat kum palang Jerusalem kot yet yiyew meta saweng enek, noko ya ngu King sakuings ya taun. ³⁶Mat yeya kum atyeng pityeng gin rit yeyew meta saweng enek ya , noko ya yeya pat kum pityeng gin aimeiyeng kuanik ko rie sara o tapuling batang keng. ³⁷Sain yiyew meta ngu yow ngu yeya yow nak yei , o sain yiyew meta ngu malang ngu malang nak yei. Sain yeya meta ko tik meta ngu pun ritik ngu meta ngu ai weiyang satan gin aput. ³⁸"Yeya meta ngu asak ngakang ,ai ko ning teiyeng rin wengkin , yeya kak taing rie wengkin , ni ai ko ning

matyeng foforen ngu ning kak mating foforei " ³⁹Ni mat nana kuiyertam , yeya kum olewak neko ai yiyew ya kakang, sain ai ko ning meletik uren ,yeya tik meletyeng areng enei tik ureng. ⁴⁰Sain aiko ning yeyew saket ya nuining yen mat yengengnet kot kin un , kot kin watai ning yiyew sakat ngu rann. ⁴¹sain aiko ning meta saweng yunin yeya kak mail kuanik uwak ya, kot yen ngu ning kak mail iri ui. ⁴² Neko ngu yunie ai ko ning pasoyerin yeya kum yek malang , sain aiko ning ekik kin dinau rakot . ⁴³"Yeya asak ngakang , ' yeya tapaiyeng yening nak nuiyeng mowang, mat yiyew akeru ngu weng yunnek." ⁴⁴Ni mat nana kuyertam , yeya yiyew akeru ya nuiyeng mowang. mat ai weiyang yiyew ya ket ngu ninnie ya kongariei, ⁴⁵Ngu ya yeya yo saseng sam yapai ka pun iret ngu ya neka patang gek. Noko ya ning ninne ata rin ninne ai paraing susiling mat ai paraing weyang ketik mat wai kak rin aput ai paraing titngening mat ai kum titngening. ⁴⁶Ni sain yeya ai nuiyeng yuntik ngu yiyew ya nak motik , yeya yo eming takat ngu rawak? Ai takis ratek ngu kak kagin ngu sungretik? ⁴⁷Sain yeya yiyew tapaiyeng yening nak mesapayertik yeya ngun yetik yeya tapaiyang kuming takayertik? Ai kop kak kagin kot ketik? ⁴⁸Saseng sampai ka pun ngu ning ai titngening ngu ya yeya kak kagin titngening ngu kewak.

Chapter 6

¹Nunggi ngat unan kengke koting kagin titngning ai paraing teiyeng gin ninat wangarekya, koting ngu kakou sasik sam yapai ka irit ngu yo kum eming kuneng. ²Ngu ya kaka ai unan malang gak yuneng ya , ngu kum parie uret maturket uwang ekik ai kuming da obou ya kin ketik mat arapuk somsom taun nunggin, kot kei yo ai paraing pineng itarek ya. Yamakal waring kuiyertam ning asak niyening eming rakang. ³Mat sain kak ai unan malang unan yuneng ya ngu kakou atik sai tak ngu kum ngawang neko atik ata tak ngu ket ⁴kot kengke yo kakou neko ai unan malang gak yunte ngu yo ai paraing gak yo kum ngawak, Kotin yo kakou sasik yapai tapkinning gin iret ngut yo eming kunawang. ⁵" Sain kaka konga rekot ,kaka kum ekik tapoling ai ta ketik kot , ning nuiyeng yaing obou ya kin kangyet konga rek ya mat arapuk somsom taun nunggin kot kei yo ai paraing da wangayerek ya. Yamakal waring kuiyertam, ning asak niyening eming rakang. ⁶Ni kaka , sain kaka konga rekot , kakou ya nunggin uian rum nunggin yamatanga koparen mat kakou sasik ya kongar, ning ngu yapai tap kining gin iret. Ngu yo sasik yapai tapkinning gin wangakerte ngu yo eming kuneng. ⁷Sain kak kongaret, meta aking gak malang ngu kum yet aiyang gin ekik kop ta ketik kot, ning yetik ken sakuang yo met yeng ngawang sain ning meta aso yetik, ⁸Ngu ya yeya kum ning ekik , yiyew saseng ning ngat neko unan yeya ngawak mat umaing yeya pasorek. ⁹Ngu ya yeya ngakat kongarei: Ninew Sasa sam yapai ka , kakou wawik ngu kun. ¹⁰Kakou kingdom apuwang. Kakou nungi ngu batangkeng nala nga kin mat sam yapai ka .

¹²Ninew weiyang matenen gin ngu pasirengke, nena kak ninew weiyang tapanen gin ngu kak nena pasarinya. ¹³Kum nengengnet waititai nung gin niriwang, ni weiyang nunggin pasinirangke. ¹⁴Sain kak ai yening weiyang ngu pasiret , Kakou Sasik kak yo kakou weiyang ngu yo pasireng. ¹⁵Ni sain kak niyening weiyang kum pasiret, Kot nak yo kakou Sasik kak Kakou weiyang yokum pasireng. ¹⁶Sain kak wai samat watat , kaka kum tek emik ringke ekik momo kin iretik kot ekik tapoling ai ta ketik kot, ning ai paraing teiyeng gin emeng kuriretik ninat wangayerek ya. Yamakal waring kuiyertam ning asak niyening eming rakang. ¹⁷Ni yeya , sain yei samat wai watatik , pit yeng gin kurenga rieyan mat ekeng daing tulei ¹⁸kot kin yo tapaiyeng yo kum wangayerek ekik yeya samat wai watak, Ni yiyew Saseng yapai tapkinning gin iret ; mat yiyew Saseng yapai tapkinning gin wangayerte ngut yo eming yunawang. ¹⁹" Nala ngakin unan susaling kum kaparek, pinang mat ros ta yo rin wengkeng , mat uinena ai ta yo ya saparet ut uinena kek . ²⁰Ngu ya ring , unan susaling sam yapai ya ngu kaparina , ngu pinang o ros ta yo kum rin wengkeng, mat uinena ai kak yo kum ya saparet ut unan rawak. ²¹Ui takin kakou unan susaling kaparet ngu , kin yo kakou pupung gi kak yo ireng. ²²Tenen ngu matenen ya sinaring . Ngu ya ring sain kakou tek suling , matek kuting ngu yamaling gak. ²³Ni sain kakou tek wengkin, matek kuting ngu utalap ta laulet. Ngu yaring , sain sinaring matekin ngu tatikoma kak , tatikoma ngu sakuang ! ²⁴Ai ko pat kum piting iri ya urata ai batangkeng, nokoya ning yo piting ko ya nuing suling keng , mat kuling ngu ya yo nuing enawang, mat ning yo kuling ngu meting sung reng mat kuling ngu yo kum meting sungreng. Kak yo kum pat sasa Anuta sungreng mat unan susaling nala nga ya kak. ²⁵Ngu ya nana kukertam , kaka kum kakou yang rat ireng ya kum kankan aso rawang, neko samat mat neng ya o neko wai mat neng ya o kakou matek ya , o neko sireng ya. takat samat ta yang rat irin ya ngu takaret, mat matenen tau unan takaret? ²⁶Nung unan yang gin wangayerie. Ning unan kum siretik o unan kum poparetik o unan kum kaparetik, ni Sasa Anuta sam yapaika ngut samat yunte. Kaka ngun kum nung unan takayerte? ²⁷Aiko wakumeng gin pat yo ninne yang rat ireng ya sain pat kurereng ? 28 Noko ya tau unaan ya kankan aso rat iretik? Flawa ya kankan rai , ning takat bong kit . Ning kum uratakit , mat ning kum tau unan ketik . ²⁹Ngu ya nana kukertam , mataing Solomon ninne nal suling gin ning nga kat kum tau unan siraiyang. ³⁰Anuta ning gras unan sirsir riyunayang ning mat irek mat muse ning pekarei tite kin ute, ning takat yo kakat nak yo sirsir aso matek kin riwang, kaka kakou nungi yamakal sombal? ³¹Ngu yaring kaka kum nungi suling ket yewang , neko yo newinya? o neko wai ninya? o neko sirsir sirinya? ³²Kop ai paraing da unan nga ya wasangaretik ,ngu yiyew Saseng sam yapai ka ngu ngat yeya rakya. ³³Ni ninne kingdom ngu maring ket raiyan do mat ninne kagin titngening, mat unan kuting ngu yo kunawang. ³⁴Ngu yaring , muse ya kankan aso kum rawak , muse yo eng nine ya kankan rawang . Nal kuanikkuanik ngu ninne weyang gak pat .

Chapter 7

¹" Kaka kum tapak roroyereng , mat Sasa Anuta kak yokkum rorokereng. ²Kak takat tapak yeng roroyerte kot nak yo Sasa Anuta kak yo rorokereng, mat kak takat tapak yeng saku ing nak roroyerte , kot nak kakak yo saku ing nak rorokerek. ³Nokoya kak marau taing gin mutamuta sombal ngu wangaret, Ni kaka kum teik kin tei saku ing kum wangaret? ⁴Takat yo marau koreng, ' natang ke mutamuta sombal teik kin ngu pasiret,' sain tei saku ing teik kin ngu iret ? ⁵Kak ngun ai kanda! Maring ket teik kin tei saku ing ngu pasiren do, mat yo unan panding da wangareng mat marau taing gin mutamuta sombal ngu pasireng. ⁶Unan kun ngu kum kona yuneng, mat kakou bis suling ngu kum po taing gin kum pekareng , koting yo po taring da wangneng, mat yo kuariret yo kaneng⁷" Paso ke ,mat yo kuneng. Taing ke, mat yo wangareng. Yamatanga ure, mat yo wikal kunnek. ⁸Mat ai kuanik kuanik ning pasokitik , ngu ratek; ai kuting taing kitik, ngu wangaretik; mat aiko ning yamatanga uret , ngu yamatanga wakaletik. ⁹ O yeya neka naweng, simeng samat ya pasokie , yeya pat sisim yunek? ¹⁰O ning gabua ya pasokin yeya pat poi enek?

¹²Ngu yaring , neko waring aiparaing kakou ya kek ya nunggi yet , kot nak kakak niyening ngu kot kengke , neko enga luo mat profet. ¹³Geit sombal ngu nunggin ungke. Geit saku ing mat arapuk saku ing ngu weng gin uteiyang , mat ai aso arapuk ngu nunggin utek. ¹⁴Mat geit sombal mat arapuk urata waring ngu yapai yang rat irin ya kin ute, mat aiparaing kuanik kuanik nak arapuk ngu wangretik. ¹⁵"Yeya profet tapoling ya nuiyengai, ning sirsir sipsip ya rit ekenggin aputik ni ning ngu kona sawa ing waring. ¹⁷Arapuk kotnak tei suling ngu aking suling , mat tei weiyang ngu aking weiyang. ¹⁸Tei suling ngu yokum aking weiyang keng, o tei weiyang yokum aking suling keng. ²¹Ai kuting kunertik ' saku ing saku ing ' ngu yokum sam yapai ka uwak, Ni ai Sasa sam yapai na iret ngu ya nung yaing sungretik ngu yo sam yapai wangarek. ²²Ai asonak nal kin yo kunerek, 'Saku ing, Saku ing,' nen ngun kum wawik kin profet meta yatang, wawik kin yuo weng pasiratang mat wawikin urata susaling katang?' ²³Mat nana yo witkin ilal kuiyeret, ' nana yiyew kum ngatam! Tein dak ui, yeya weng ketik!²⁴" Ngu ya ai nanou meta ngat mat sungret ngu ekik ai suling ninne ya sisim bun karet. ²⁵Mat wai aput , wai sela aput , mat yang kingayet ya matin , ni ya kum kusuk te, noko ya ning sisim bun karak. ²⁶Ni ai nanou meta ngat mat kum sungretik ngu ekik ai kanda ninne ya parnam bun karaiyang. ²⁷Wai sarikin , sela apun mat yang kingayet ya uren kusuk yaiyang mat ya wengkaiyang." ²⁸Sain Jesus ning meta nga kuting yen wik yin , ai paraing kuting teteyak ninne ngawining ngu ya, ²⁹ning manga yunayang ekik ning ai saku ing mat ning kum ekik luo ya manga ai.

Chapter 8

¹Sain Jesus ning urang pun do sarikaiyang , ai paraing aso sungrakang. ²Ai ko sai lepra kak aput eking gin toring ket, ngakat yaiyang , "Saku ing, kakou ngu yaing yen ngu , naring ke suling ken" ³Jesus ating itaret ut mating toiraiyang ,mat yaiyang , " nana nuning yet. kak suling ke," siring malang ninne sai lepra si wikyayang.⁴Jesus ta ngakat koraiyang , " kak ai ko kum koreng . Kak eng ungke, uiyan pris matek walayel, mat kakou ofa ringke mataing moses ta kuiyeraiyang kot, ngu ekik niyening testamoni."⁵Sain Jesus ning Kapenam na apun, ami ya piting eking gin apuyang, aput saweng enayang⁶mat ngakat koraiyang , "Saku ing , nanou urata ai sai weng waring raiyang lumuling saku ing pankaiyan yakin koranaket iret." ⁷Ngu ya Jesus ta ngakat koraiyang , " Nana yo apuwan mat riew walalewang."⁸Ami ya piting meting olet ngakat koraiyang , " Saku ing nana teik kin pat malang kaka nanou ya nunggin uwang. Kak yenake yo nanou urata ai sulingkeng. ⁹Nana kak ai piting urata ai samayertam, nan ai ko kortam ungke , ' mat ning ute, mat tik ko kortam apo , ' mat ning aput, mat nanou urata ai kortam neko nga ke, ' mat ning keit" ¹⁰Sain Jesus meta ngu ngat , ning teteyai yang mat ai paraing sungrakang ngu kuiyeraiyang, " Yamakal waring kuiyertam. Nana ai nuing yamakal ngakating go kum wangaram Isarael ka. ¹¹Nana kuiyertam ,aiparaing aso yo apuwak ata batangkining dak mat ata sarikining dak, ning yo Abram, Aisak mat Jakob kak Sam yapai ya kingdom kin unnek. ¹²Ni neka ai kingdom ya ngu yo peka yerie witkin tatikoma saku ing nunggin , kin yo mate saku ing mat mateng yesaret irek." ¹³Jesus ami piting ngakat koraiyang, " Ungke! Kakou nunggi yamakal , ngu ya kot yo batangkeng." Mat urata ai ata ananuong kin waring sai matin wataiyang. ¹⁴Jesus Pita ya ya nunggin ut , Pita paring ya naing wangaren sai kak mating wananaing korat iraiyang. ¹⁵Jesus ating nak talen , mat ninne sai matin wataiyang. mat ning walalet Jesus ya samat mesaparet enaiyang.¹⁶Kamasis apun ,aiparaing Jesus eking gin ai yuo weng gak mateiyeng gin ngu yenengnet apuk. Ning mateiyeng gin yuo weng pasiyeraiyang meta kin mat ai saikak ngu niyening sai rin wikyaiyang. ¹⁷Arapuk ngu kin meta ko mataing profet Aisaia yat yaiyang , " Ning eng nineu sai raiyang mat nineu sai rin wikyaiyang."¹⁸
¹⁹Luo ya ngawining ai ko ekinggin aput mat nga kat koraiyang, "Kekera ai, takin ukot nana yo sungeret" ²⁰Jesus ta ngakat koraiyang, " Kona sawa ing ning yaing gak, mat nung ning taking gak , ni Saku ing siming ning apai kak malang korang ya."²¹Jesus ya aposel ko aput koraiyang , "Saku ing. natangke ut nanou sasa taprendo."²²Ni Jesus ta ngakat koraiyang, 'Sungnere. mat ai momoing kak ngu yo eng tapyerek."²³Sain Jesus ning waka pun un , nine aposel kak sungret nunggin ukang. ²⁴Sain ning ui , uwen sain weng batangkaiyang, waka uwat laulaiyang. Ni Jesus ning korat nuing telyayang. ²⁵Aposel ekinggin aput pangarei walalen, ning ngakat korak , " Saking nirangke, Saku ing; nena taparen momoing kinya!"²⁶Jesus ngakat kuiyerayang , " nokoya yokayerte,yiyew nuiyeng yamakal sombal?" Mat ning walalet mat yang uwa kak isayunayang. Unan kuting telyaiyang. ²⁷Ai kuting kankan aso rakang mat yakang , Ai nga takating, ngut yen yang uwa kak meting ngatik?"²⁸Sain Jesus ning areng dak Gadan as yening nala kin , ai iri yuo weng gak ngu tol yelaiyang. Ning ngu matmat kin do witkin apuk mat ning ning kum suling ning aiparaing tang yertik, ngu ya ai paraing arapuk kot kum sungret utek. ²⁹Mat ning matengget nawaing ket ngakat yak, " Nenna neko yo kakak kin ya, Anuta Siming? Kak ngun ngakin aput niringke wenkenya ninneu sain kum patang gining?"³⁰Yuo weng da Jesus ngakat korak, kak pasinirakot ngu, niringke ut po taing gak ngu nunggin."³²Jesus ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Uii!" Yuo weng witkin aput ut po nunngin ukang; Mat po taing gak kuting kinggayet ut keka weng gin kusuk ta uwen sariket momoing kak.³³Ai po samayerak ngu po pat taun nunggin ut partuk kuiyerak, neko batangkaiyang ai yuo weng gak mateiyenggin. ³⁴Mat aiparaing siti nunggin ngu kuting aput Jesus wangaratakot. Sain ning aput Jesus tolet , ning korak niyening nala watat uong ya.

Chapter 9

¹Jesus waka pun yaket , sulet tik aput ninne taun kin batangkaiyang. ²Mat ai ko mating kuting momoing kaiyang ngu rat apuk eking gin ning tapa kin nanat korat iraiyang. Ning niyening nuiyeng yamakal wangaret , Jesus ai mating mowining ngu koraiyang, " Nanou neka ai, kak nunggi suling . Kakou weiyang asak pasiretam." ³Luo ya ngawining ai wakumen gin ngakat eng yakang, " Ai ngu Anuta ya apai ratte." ⁴Jesus niyening kankan wangaret yaiyang, " Yeya nokoya nuiyeng gin pupuiyeng weiyang rattek?" ⁵Takat yo yinya , kakou weiyang asak pasirak , o yinya Walalet parake? ⁶Ni kaka mat ngat Sakuing siming ninat nak piting nala ngakin weiyang pasireng ya,...." Ning ai mating moiayang ngu kot koraiyang, " Walal , kakou tapa rat kakou yakin alongke." ⁷Ai ngu walalet unan ratt ninne yakin aloiyang. ⁸Ai paraing kaparak ngu nengu wangaret yokoyerayang mat Anuta wawing itarak , ninnat saweng koting aiparaing yunayang. ⁹Sain Jesus apai ngu watat ut ai ko wangaraiyang wawing Matyu, ning teks rang ya ai ninne ya sombal kin totet irayang. Ning ngakat koraiyang, "Sungnere " Ning walalet Jesus sungraiyang. ¹⁰Sain Jesus ut yanungin totet unnekot , teks rawining ya ai mat ai weiyang ketik ngu kuting aput kaparet Jesus mat ninne aposel kak kaparet samat nak. ¹¹Sain Farisi ai kot wangaret , ninne aposel kuiyerak , "Noko ya yiyew kekera ai , teks rawining ya ai mat ai weiyang ketik kak unnit?" ¹²Sain Jesus meta ngu ngat , ning ngakat yaiyang , 'Ai mateiyeng saweng sai kak malang ngu kum dokta wengaretik , ai sai kak nak ut dokta wengaretik. ¹³Kak uiyan ngawining enga ngang ya manga neko yet; ' Nanou nunning saweng ai yunnet ya kum ofapalang. Nana apumang ngu ai titngening nawaing yeret ya malang , ni ai weiyang ketik ngu yengengnet ya. ¹⁴Mat Jon ya aposel aput ngakat korak , "Nokoya nena mat Parisi kak nal kuting samat wai watais , ni kakou aposel ning samat wai kum watatik?" ¹⁵Jesus ngakat kuiyerayang, Ai paraing rawining ya sain gin aiparaing aput kaparei takat yo nuiyeng wengkeng sain ai paraing rawining ya ngu ning kak irei? Ni sain go yo apuwang kin ai paraing rawining ya yo rataloi , mat ning yo samat wai watawak. ¹⁶Ai ko ning tau keng kum rat asing salyaiyang ngu pun rit sipret , asing salyining ngu yo ut sakuing keng sain ning tau tulen, ngut ken tau yo sasalakeng. ¹⁷Ai wain keng rat kum wain puin asing ngu nunggin riwak, kot kewak ngu wain puing asing yo pulyawang, wain yo kullaleng, mat wain puing yo wengkeng. Ngu ya ning wain keng rat wain puing keng ngu nunggin riwak, mat iriket yo suling irewak. ¹⁸Sain Jesus ning unan ngu ya yet iren, ofisa ko aput Jesus eking gin batangkayang . Ning ngakat yaiyang , " Nanou neka paraing mat nga mot, aput atik matin ringke , yo ning walalet yang rawang." ¹⁹Mat Jesus walalet sungret alon mat ninne aposel kaka wallalet sungrak. ²⁰Paraing go mataing sasa twelve kuting asuring bekaraiyang ngu Jesus feng dak aput ninne tau teing gin talaiyang. ²¹Ning eng asak yaiyang , " Nana yo ninne tau nak taleu yo nana suling ket." ²²Ni Jesus kuariret paraing ngu wangaraiyang, mat koraiyang, neka paraing, nunggi saweng; kakou yamakal ta karin suling ket."Mat paraing ngu ata ananong kin waring suling kaiyang. ²³Sain Jesus ning ut opisa ya yakin batangkan , ning ai paraing wangayerang mukur aso mat ai flut walaiket irak. ²⁴Ning kuiyeraiyang, "teingdak ui, neka paraing kum mot, ni ning korat." Ni ning elinglak mat meta walai enak. ²⁵Sain ai paraing ning kuting witkin irei,ning rum nunggin ut mat ating talen , mat neka paraing walalaiyang. ²⁶Ninne partuk apai kuting kin uiyang Distrik ngu nungin. ²⁷Sain Jesus ning yapai ngu watat paraket un, ai teiyeng korong iri nawaing ket nawaing ket sungret ngakat yakang, "David siming, nunggi nuwangke!" ²⁸Sain Jesus aput ya nunggin un, ai teiyeng korong eking gin apukang. Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Yeya nanou ya nuiyeng yamakal yo nenga ket?" Ning ngakat korak, "yow, Sakuing," ²⁹Mat Jesus teiyeng talet ngakat yaiyang, "Yiyew nuiyeng yamakal sungret yo kot batangkeng," ³⁰mat teiyeng kuting wakalen unan wangarak. Mat Jesus meta saweng iri ket kuiyeraiyang , "Ai ko nenga kum ngawang." ³¹Ni ai iri ngu ut uiya ngu kurarei yapai kuting gin uiyang. ³²Ai iri ngu ui wikyin, Ai meting malang yo weng matin iraiyang ngu ratapukang Jesus eking gin . ³³Sain yuo weng pasirei wikyin, ai meting malang ngu yayayang . Ai paraing kuting tetayak mat ngakat yak , ' Nenga mataing ngakat kum batangkaiyang Isaraiel ka!" ³⁴Ni Farisi ngu ngakat yak, " Yuo weiyang saweng piting , ngu ya ning yuo weng pasiret." ³⁵Jesus ning taun siti mat yapai kuting nunggin parakaiyang. Ning ninne urata kuraret ai paraing sakuing ya meta ya sawaning yunta obou ya nunggin , sakuing ya Kingdom ya meta yet mat ai sai supuring supuring ngu yirin suling kak. ³⁶Sain ning ai paraing aso nak wangayerang , ning nuing yunayang, neko ya ning kanda kak mat ning kum suling pangkak. Ning ekik sipsip samoning ai kak malang. ³⁷Ning ninne aposel kuiyeraiyang, " Samat poporinya ya ngu asonak , ni urata ai ngu aso malang. ³⁸Ngu yaring arwatat Sakuing ya kongarie samat poporinya, kot kin yo ning yo ninne urata ai yirin samat poporining ya apuwak."

Chapter 10

¹Jesus ninne aposel 12 nawaing yerin aput kaparet mat saweng yunayang yuo weiyang pasirek ya ,mat sai supuring supuring pasirek ya saweng ngu kak yunayang.²Mat aposel twelv waweng ngu enga, Maring ket ngu , Saimon(wawing ko ngu Pita) mat Endru ninne waning; Jems Zebedi siming, mat Jon ninne waning , ³Pilip , mat Batalomi ; Tomas , mat Matyu ning ai teks rawining ya, Jems Alfus siming , mat Tadius; ⁴Saimon Silot , mat Judas Iskariot, ninnat yo Jesus akera atyeng gin riwang.⁵Ai twelv ngu Jesus ta yirin ukang. Ning meta saweng yunta ngakat yaiyang," Yeya kum ut ai teing dak iretik niyening yapaika uwak, mat Samaria yening taun gin kum uwak.⁶Ni yeya ut sipsip tangaringak Isarael ya yakin; ⁷mat sain uiyan , meta totaret mat ngakat yei, Sam yapai ya Kingdom asak ikur apuyang.⁸Sai rie wikyin, momoing kak ngu pangayerie, ai lepra kak ngu yirie suling ken, mat yuo weng pasiyerie . Unan ngu eming gak malang palang ratek, ngu ya palang yunie. ⁹Yeya gol, silva o kopa kum rat yiyew paus kin sirek.¹⁰Yeya kum para ya bag rat parakek, o unan aso rat parakek , o sendel o urata ai yiyew samat rat parakek.¹¹Yapai takin o taun takin utek ngu, ai wangarei ning pat yengengneng, ninne yakin nanak ireiyan pat ning watat parakek. ¹²Sain yeya ut yako nungin uiyan, ai ya nunggin iretik ngu ngakat kuiyerie ata suling. ¹³Sain ai ya ngu nunggin yetai ya ngu kin irei, yiyew nuiyeng suling ngu watai mating pun un. Ni sain ai ya ngu nunggin kum yengengnie , yiyew nuyeng suling ngu kum yunnek.¹⁴Ni ai kum yengengnet niyening ya kin utek, o yiyew meta kum ngatik ,sain yeya ya o taun ngu watakot, yeya kikow tareiyenggin ngu pasirei sarikin.¹⁵Yamakal waring kuiyertam, sain Anuta ya nal kin kot batang kin , kitareng sakuing waring yo taun ngu kin batangkeng , kitareng mataing taun Sodom mat Gomora kin batangkaiyang ngu yo takareng.¹⁶Wangarei , nana yirew witkin utek ,kona sawaing wakumeng gin ekik sipsip, ngu ya yeya poi ekik kankan suling rit irei, mat nung buta ekik ning kum salawai kit. ¹⁷Yeya ai paraing yening nuiyeng ngai, kotin kaunsol atyeng gin yiriwak, mat yetayelek mat wip kin buw yunnek niyenin obou ya nungin . ¹⁸Nanou ya kot , umaing yo yengengnet ut Gavana mat King teiyeng gin nanou wawining ya witness batankek mat kop teiyeng kak.¹⁹Sain ning atyeng gin yirie , yeya kum kankan aso rawak neko yewak o arapuk kin yeya neko yewak, ni yeya meta yek ya sain gak. ²⁰Neko ya ,yeya kum yayek ni , Sasa ya yuo ngut yo makyeng gin ninne meta totareng.²¹Waning kaking yo akera atyeng gin yirin yo akerat urei mowang, mat sasat yo siming yeng gak kot kewak , mat simeng yeng da yo walalet saseng nameng gak parokek mat nameng saseng yurui mok. ²²Ai paraing kuting yo yiyew ya watyengsoryeng, neko ya wawaning ngu mateiyeng gin iret. Ni ai sawengket ut teindak patang git ngu yo yang nal kuting ireng ya ngu yo rawang. ²³Sain yeya Taun kin kum pandingda mesapayerie ngu, popat ut taun kokin ui, neko ya , nana yamakal waring kuiyertam, Anuta Siming yo apuwang sain yeya Isarail yapai kuting nunggin kum uwining.²⁴" Aposel ko ning kum sakuing ninne kekera ai takaret, mat urata ai ko ning kum sakuing ninne samoning piting kum takaret.²⁵Aposel ning pat yo ninne kekera ai ekik batangkeng, mat urata ai ning pat ninne samoning ai ekik batangkeng. Ning Belsebul, kot kum ya nawing korak , ngu yo wengwaring sain ning wa ngu ai ya ngu nungin irak ngu kuiyerak!²⁶Ngu yaring niyening ya kum yoko yereng, neko ya neko witkin patanget iret ngu yokum taprinya, mat neko taprining ngu yo witkin batangkeng. ²⁷Yeya meta neko utalap kin ngakang, meta ngu usaryin yewak , mat meta ko asip yenggin ngakang ngu mat yiyew ya piting gin yewak .²⁸Yeya kum yokoyereng ai mateiyeng uren mong ya ni ning bat kum yuo uren mowang. Ngu yaring yeya ai mateiyeng gak mat yuo kak uren mong ya tite kin ngu ya yokoyereng . ²⁹Nung somsom iri kuama taing gin kum kimaretik? Sain nung kuanik ko nala nga kin kusuk te ngu sasik ning ngat. ³⁰Mat ai mek pitik kin ngu kuting saseng wairaiyang. ³¹Yeya kum yokayereng. Yeya nung takayerak.³²Ngu yaring, ai wawaning ai paraing teiyenggin totaretik , nana kak yo nanou Sasa taing gin waweng totaret ning sam yapai ka iret. ³³Ni ai wawaning ai teiyeng gin tapritik ,ngu nana kak yo waweng tapret nanou sasa sam yapai ka iret taing gin.³⁴" Yeya kum yek nana apumang ngu nala kin marora ratapum, nana kum marora ratapumang, ni nana bainat ratapum. ³⁵Nan apumang ngu neka nawing gak akera irek, mat neka paraing naing kak akera irek, mat neka ai paring neka ai naing kak akera irek. ³⁶Ai ko ninne akera ngu yo ninne ya kin nanak ai iretik ngu t ninne akera batangkitik. ³⁷Ai ning naing nawang ya nuing sakuing yunte mat nanou ya malang ngu batt kum nanou aposel batangkeng. ³⁸Ai ning ninne tei papara kum rat sungnerte ,ngu pat kum nanou aposel malang batangkeng. ³⁹Ai ko ning ninne irining suling rin batankit , ngu yo umaing yo ninne yang rat ireng ya ngu yo watawang. Ni ai nanou ya kot yang watat yo umaing yo yang nal kuting ireng ya ngu rawang.⁴⁰ Ai ko ning yengengnit, ngu nangnengnit, mat ai ko ning nangnengnit ngu ai narin apumang ngu rawang. ⁴¹Ai ko ning profet rann, ning kak ning profet, neko ya ning ning yo profet ya eming rawang. Mat aiko ning ai titngening ko rann, neko ya ning kak ning ai titngening, ning yo eming ai titngening ya yo rawang.⁴² Ai kuat wai siong kap kin neka siming ko ente, neko ya neka siming ngu nanou aposel iret, yamakal waring kuiyertam, ai ngu arapuk ko kin pat kum ninne emming watawang.

Chapter 11

¹Sain Jesus ninne aposel sawaning meta yunin wikyin , ninng utt taun siti nunngin ai paraing meta sawaning yunta mat meta totoRET kuiyeraiyang.

⁴Jesus niyening meta ngat ,mat ngakat kuiyerayang, " ut Jon neko mat wangaretik mat ngatik ngu korei ngan. ⁵Ai teiyeng korong ngu mat unan wangaretik, Ai tareiyang weiyang ngu mat paraketik, Ai sai lepra kak ngu mat mateiyeng suling ket, Ai asip yeng korong ngu mat meta ngatik, mat ai momoing kak ngu tik walalet yang rat iretik, mat saku ing ya mettta ngu ai wereng ekeng gin totoRETik. ⁶Ai paraing nanna kum yirew wengkak ngu ning nuiyeng suling nak ireng. ⁷"Jon ya aposel Jesus watat aloi , Jesus Jon ya ai paraing yayet kuiyerta ngakat kuiyerayang, " Neko wangarekya deset kin ukang ____gras ko wai na yang da pasiraiyang? ⁹ Ni kak ut neko waring wangareng ya uiyang , profet aiko ? Yow , nana mat kukertam ning ngu profet takayerta pun . ¹⁰ Ai ngu ninnat nak ninne ya metta mataing kekarak , ' wangarr, nanna nanou ai meta rat ningket uwang, ninnat yo kakou arapuk mesapareng. ¹¹Nana yamakal waring kukertam, paraing yo neka aso konarek , ni neka ko pat kum Jon takareng. Ni ai ning waweng malang sam yapai ya kingdom nunggin , ning yo saku ing Jon takarek. ¹²Jon Baptais ya sain kin do aput mat, sam yapai ya kingdom ngu kitareng paro saku ing pangkit , mat ai paro ya ngu saweng waring ketik Anuta ya kingdom rak ya. ¹³Profet kuting mat luo kuting mataing profet meta yet iret aput Jon Baptais ya sain kin . ¹⁴Mat kaka meta ngu rakot , ning ngu profet Elaija ninnat yo apuwang. ¹⁵Ai ko ning asiping gak ngu ngakot , ngu watai ngan. ¹⁶Takat yo nana ai paraing mat iretik ngu roroyeret? ning ekik somsom maket apai kin walaiketik, totet tapaiyeng nawaing yerta utaput iretik, ¹⁷mat yetik , 'nenna kakou flut walaikis ni kakakum dans kit. Nenna partuk yet matengis ni kaka kum mateng git. ¹⁸Jon apuyang ngu ning bret kum nett wain kum naiyang, mat ning yakang, 'ning yuo weng gak. ¹⁹Saku ing siming aput bret net mat wain nenn, mat ning yakang, 'wangrei , ning ai samat aso net waiweng saku ing nett, ning ngu ai takis ratek mat ai kagin wengketik ngu niyening tapyeng!' Ni kagin suling ngu witkin batang kit sain kaka kankan suling gak. ²⁰Ngu yaring Jesus ning meta saweng ai kuyeraiyang kagin weyang watak ya taun saku ing saku ing nungin neko ya ning kum meta yaming yaing korak , ning urata saku ing taun nungin kaiyang. ²¹" Nokakeng Korasin! Nokakeng Betsaida unan saku ing saku ing Taia kin o Sidon kin batang kaiyang ngu kot ekik matek kin batang keng, ngu ning yo meta yaming yaing yen niyening weiyang ya ngu yen do tau sora ko kareian mat tite ya tupi riek, ²²Ni Taia kin mat Sidon kin ngu yo somong go suling sain Anuta ya kot ya sain gin mat yiyew ya ngu yokum kot . ²³Kak, Kapenaum, kak takat kankan rate, kak ngun yet kaka yo wawik itarei sam punn uwang? Pat malang, Kaka yo karei nalak sarikeng. Sodom kin pak ngu neko saku ing saku ing matek kin batangkaiyang ngu yo kot nak ireng. ²⁴Ni nana mat kakou ya yetam ngu ngakat Sodom ya nala kin ngu urata malang Saku ing Anuta ya kot ya sain gin mat kakou ngu yo malang. ²⁵Sain gin Jesus ngakat yaiyang , Sasa nana itakertam , kaka Saku ing sam yapai ya mat nala ngaiya noko ya kaka kankan suling taprai yang ngawining ai teiyeng ginmat ringke witkin batangkaiyang ai ngawining malang , ning ekik neka siming. ²⁶Yow sas , neng ngu suling tek kin. ²⁷Unan kuting nanou Sasat nunte , Mat ai ko kum pat Saku ing siming ya ngawang ni Sasat nak ngat , mat ai ko kak kum Sasa ya ngat ni Siming da nak ngat mat Siming da yo walaleng aiko asak wenrai yang ngu ninne. ²⁸Ekin ing gin apui, yei ai paraing urata saku ing ratek mat kitareng saku ing wararetik. nanat ya yunnet. ²⁹Nanou tei papara rat sungnerie, neko ya nana nal kuting nariew sarikin mat ning yet iretam ngu yaring yeya yo pat yaket irek ³⁰neko ya tei papara kuntam rang ya ngu yo pat rawang."

Chapter 12

¹Sabat sain kin Jesus ning paraket ut wit tating gin. Ninne aposel nuiyeng tuktuk yin ,wit aking pilalet nakang.

²Sain Farisi kot wangaret , Jesus korak, "wangar , kakou aposel neko mat ketik ngu Sabat ya luu takaretik."³Ni Jesus ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "Yeya ngun kum Devid ya partuk wairak sain ning nuing tuktuk yang, mat ai ning kak irak? ⁴Ning Anuta ya yaa nunggin utt mat bret kuting naiyang, bret ngu pris ta nak nek ya⁵ Kak luu kum wairaiyang ngu yet pris ning tempel nunggin sabat ya luu takaretik ni ning kum yetayeltik? ⁶Ni nana kukertam ai tempel takaret pun iret ngu mat enga.⁷ Kak meta ngu neko supuring ya ngat pak, ' nana nuning yet nuiyeng suling kum ofa. Kaka yokum ai kitareng gak malang ngu kitareng yunneng. ⁸Neko ya ai Saku ing siming ngu nal sabat ya saku ing ."⁹Mat Jesus kin yetat ut Juda niyening obou ya nunngin uyang. ¹⁰Kin ut aiko ating weng iraiyang ngu tolak. Ai Farisit walalet pasorak . " Pat ai sai nal sabat kin sakingyerinya?"Ning kot yei yo ning meta wenrei un yek Jesus ning weng kaiyang.¹¹Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang. " Ai ko wakumeng gin ning sipsip kuanik nak , ngu nal sabat kin kusukta par kin sarikaiyang, Ning ngun yokum sipsip ngu saking reng pi? ¹² Ai ning sipsip takaret punn , ngu suling waring nal sabat kin ngu saking rinya."¹³Mat Jesus ai ngu koraiyang , "Atik itarengke." Mat ning ating itaraiyang , mat ating suling kaiyang, ating areng suling ngu ekik. ¹⁴ Ni ai Farisi ut arapuk song wasangaret Jesus urei mongya.¹⁵Jesus ning niyening kankan asak wangaraiyang, ngu ya yapai ngu watat uyang ni ai paraing asonak waring sungrak, mat ning niyening sai unan pasiraiyang. ¹⁶Ning meta saweng ai paraing kuiyeraiyang ning aiko kum korek ning aiko. ¹⁷Ngu yo neko batangkeng ekik profet Aisaiat yaiyang kot.¹⁸Wangar, ngu nanou urata ai , anana asak wenramang , nan ninne ya nunning yet mat nuning entam. Nana yo nanou yuo enet mat ninnat yo kagin titngening ya ngu yo ai Juda malang ngu kuiyereng.¹⁹Ning yokum meta olewang o nawaingkeng o ai ko strit kin yokum ninne meta ngawang . ²⁰Ning yokum yarr saweng malang ngu foforeng mat ning yokum lam panding da kum tet ngu rin mowang . Ning yo urata ket iren pat kagin titngening ngu yo ilal batangkeng. ²¹Mat ning wawing gin ai paraing kuming ning Juda malang yo nuiyeng yamakal keng."²² Mat aiko yuo weng da raiyang ngu taing korong mat making malang, ngu rat Jesus eking gin ratapuk. Ning rin suling kaiyang, mat ning pat yayet unan wangareng. ²³ Ai paraing kuting walalet teteyet ngakat yakang, " Ai ngo ngun Devid siming?"²⁴Mat sain Farisi ning merikel Jesus ta kaiyang ngu ya partuk ngat , ning yak, Ai ngu belsabul ya saweng gin ning yuo weng pasiyerte , belsabul ngu yuo weng yening piting."²⁵Jesus ning niyening kankan wangaret ning ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Kingdom kopren iri kit ngu yo weng keng. Mat taun saku ing o ya ning kopren iri kit ngu yokum saweng ireng.²⁶Sain Satan ning Satan eng pasiret , ning wakumeng gin kopren irikit , ninne Kingdom yo takat saweng kangyeng? ²⁷Ni takat nana belsabul ya saweng gin yuo weng pasiretam, Ni yiyew simeng aiko ya saweng gin yuo weng pasiretik? Supuring ngu kin yo yeya yo roroyerek.²⁸Ni nana yuo weng pasiretam ngu Saku ing Anuta ya yuo kin , Ngu ya Anuta ya Kingdom ngu asak ekeng gin apuyang. ²⁹Takat yo aiko ut ai saweng go ninne ya kin unan uinennakeng ngu maring ket ai saweng ngu taring ating karendo? Mat ning yo ut ninne yakin unan ngu rawang. ³⁰ Ai ko ning nana kak kum iret ngu nanou akera, Mat aiko ning nana kak kum kaparet ngu ning nemnak iret.³¹Ngu ya yeya kuiyertam yeya weiyang Saku ing Anuta ya ketik o meta walai yetik ngu yo pasireng, ni kak Yuo kun ya meta weng yet ngu kakou weiyang ngu yokum pasireng.³² Ai kuat Ai siming meta weiyang korte, ning yo ninne weiyang ngu pasireng, Ni ai ning Yuo kunn weta weiyang ente ninne weiyang ngu yokum pasireng nala ngu kin mat umain gak.³³Tei ning suling batangkit ngu ninne aking gak ngu suling, o tei ning suling kum batangkit ngu ninne aking gak ngu kum suling , ngu ya tei ngu ninne aking da yo kunirang .³⁴Yeya poi weiyang ya siming, takat yeya kagin weng ket mat neko suling gak ketik? Ai suling ngu ninne kankan gin unan suling pupuing gin ket, mat ai weiyang ning kankan weiyang gin pupuing gin weiyang batangkit.

³⁷Kakou meta kinanak kaka yo ai titngening batangkeng mat kakou meta kinanak kaka yo ai weiyang batangkang."³⁸ Mat ngawing ai mat Farisi Jesus meting ratt mat ngakat yakang," Tisa nena kakou sain go wangaratakot."³⁹Ni Jesus niyening meta ulet ngakat kuiyerayang, " Yeya ai paraing yuo weng ya mat kagin wengya yeya sain wangaratakot. Ngu ya sain yo ekeng gin batangkeng ni yeya yo profet Jona ya sain ngu ya nak yo ngawak . ⁴⁰Ekik mataing profet Jona gabuo saku ing alluling gin nal arap mat utalap arap irayang, kot nak ai Saku ing siming yo nala nunggin nal arap mat utalap arap yo nala nunggin ireng.⁴¹Kot ya sain saku ing gin ai paraing Niniwe kin ngu yo ai paraing sain nga ya kak yo kot kin kangyek. Ning Jona wangarei meta totoraiyang ngu kin ning nuiyeng kuariraiyang. Ni, wangarei , ai ko ning saku ing waring Jona takaraing ngu mat ngakin iret.⁴³Sain yuo weng go ai ko watat witkin un, ning ut yapai eryang gin yakeng ya apai wasangaret iret, ni kum wangaret. ⁴⁴Mat ning yet, nana yo tik sulet nanou ya kin uwat, ya ngu kin apumang. ' Tik sulet utt, wangaraiyang ngu ya ngu asak pasiret mesaparak unan tit ket rikang. ⁴⁵Ngu ya ning sulet utt mat mirrawing seven kuting yengengnet apuyang niyening saweng ngu ninne takaret pun ngeng , mat ning kuting aput nunggin irek ya. Ngu ya ai ngu ya irining ngu weng mataing ya ngu takaraiyang. Ngu yo kot nak mat sain nga ya aiparaing yo

irek."⁴⁶Sain Jesus ning ai paraing asonak kak yaiyet irei , Ninne naing mat waning yeng wittakin kangyet , yayet koratakot. ⁴⁷Ai ko nungin ngakat koraiyang , " Wangar, kakou namik wanik witkin kangyet iretik , ning arapuk wasangaretik takat yo yaiyet kukeratakot."⁴⁸Ni Jesus ninne meta olet ngakat koraiyang , " Ai ko ngu nannou mama mat aiko ngu nanou waning kaking?"⁴⁹Mat ning ating itaret ninne aposel tak wenret mat ngakat yaiyang, " wangarr, enga ning nannou nama mat nanou waningkakaning! Aiko ning nanou Sasa sam bunn iret ngu nung yaing sungret , ai ngu ning nanou wanining mat nanou upaning mat nanou nama,"

Chapter 13

¹Nal ko Jesus ning ya watat witka ut uwa keinggin totet irang. ²Ai paraing asonak aput eking gin kaparet irak, ngu ya ning waka bun ut ung gin totet iren mat aiparaing kaparak ngu kuting langgin kangyet irak. ³Mat Jesus ning unan aso kuiyeraiyang kau meta tak. Ning ngakat yaiyang, fama ko ning unan yung sireng ya rat uiyang. ⁴Sain ning sireng ya ratalon kuming arapuk teing gin kususuk yak, ngu kuting nung da aput newakkak. ⁵Un yung kuming ui sisim gak kin kususuk yak, ngu kin nala suling gak malang. Ngu ya ning arwatat patanggak noko ya nala ngu punanak. ⁶Mat sain ata batang kin, kuting maling lai yang noko ya ning toling gak malang, mat kuting eryawakayang. ⁷Un yung kuming kiting weiyang nunggin kusuk yewakang. Kiting weiyang ngu batangket lauyeling kuting momoing kak. ⁸Un yung kuming nala suling gin kususuk yak ngu suling patang gak, ngu panding da aking kaiyang, kuming hundred, mat kuming sixty mat kuming ngu thirty kot. ⁹Ai ning asiping gak ngu ngawang, watai ngan. ¹⁰Aposel Jesus eking gin aput ngakat korak, "Noko ya aiparaing meta kautak yaiyet kuiyerte?" ¹¹Jesus niyening meta olet ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "Yeya ngu suling sam yapai ya unan songsong ngak ya ngu asak ngak, ni ning ngu kum yunnak. ¹²Ni aiko ning raiyang ngu yo aso tik enek, mat ning yo aso waring rawang. Ni aiko ning kum raiyang, ngu neko ning kak iret ngu yo matin pasirek. ¹³Ngu ya nana kau meta tak yayet kuiyertam. Ning unan wangaretik, ni ning kum wangaretik; ni ning met ngatik, ni ning kum ngatik o ning kum ngat. ¹⁴Niyening ya ngu profet Aisaia ya meta ngu aking batangkaiyang, ngu ngakat yet, ngang ya ngu yo ngawang, ni kaka yo pat yokum aking wangareng; wangarek ya ngu yo wangareng, ni kaka yokum pat rawang. ¹⁵Ai paraing nga niyening pupuiyeng saweng, mat ning pat yokum ngawak, mat asak teiyeng korangkaiyang, ngu ya ning yokum teiyeng gini wangarek, o ngawak asipyeng gin, o ngawak pupuiyeng gin, ngu yo ning kuwariret yo nana yiriew suling kek. ¹⁶Mat yeya nuiyeng suling keng nokoya teiyeng unan wangaret; mat asipyeng unan ngat. ¹⁷Yamakal nana kuiyertam profet aso mat ai susuling aso mataing nuiyeng yaing unan wangaretik ngu wangarek ya ngu kum wang arak. Ning nuiyeng yaing unan yeya ngatik ngu ngak ya ni kum ngakang. ¹⁸Asipeng rie kau meta ai ko unan yung tating gin pekarat. ¹⁹sain aiko Anuta ya meta ngat mat supuring kum ngat, ai weiyang aput meta pupuing gin ngu pasiret. Ngu ekik un yung arapuk teing gin pekarak. ²⁰Un yung sisim bun pekarak ngu ekik ai Anuta ya meta ngat mat arwatat nak nuing suling nak rate, ²¹ni ning eng ngu nuing yamakal kak malang ngu ya somogonak iret, sain kitareng mat waititai apun ning arwatat nak kusuk te. ²²Neko sirakang tei sisipiling wakumeng gin, ngu ekik ai Saku ing ya meta ngat, ni ning unan nala nga ya ngu samarret, mat unan susuling ngut Saku ing ya meta uren sarikit, mat ning nuing gin aking gak malang. ²³Un yung nala suling gin sirak, ngu ai Saku ing ya meta ngat mat meta aking ngatiyang. Ning meta aking rin batang kit, ekik handred kuming ngu siksti mat tik kuming ngu aso ekik teti kot sirak. ²⁴Jesus tik kau meta ko kuiyeraiyang. Ning ngakat yaiyang, "Sam yapai ya kingdom ngu ngakat ekik aiko ning un yung suling tating gin pekaraiyang. ²⁵Ni sain ai kokaing kei, ninne akera aput mat ninne tating gin lama weiyang sing gak pekarakang wit wakumeng gin mat popowakak. ²⁶Sain wit batangket, mat aking riyang, Lama weiyang gak batang kaiyang. ²⁸Ning ngakat kuiyeraiyang, 'Aker a kot neng ngu kaiyang, 'Urata ai ta korak, ngu ya kak nunngi yaing nenna ut poparingya? ²⁹"Nala nawing yaiyang, malang. Nokoya sain kak lama poparet, kak kotin yo wit kak popareng. ³⁰Watai yo arireket batangkan ut sain samat rawining ya sain gin. Sain samat poparinya sain gin yo ai samat poparek ya ngu yo kuiyeret, "Maringket lama poparen do mat karewaken faing faing gin riwaki yo tite kin posarinya, ni wit kuting kaparen nanou yakin rie. ³¹Jesus tik kau meta ko kuiyeraiyang. Ning ngakat yaiyang, Sam yapai ya kingdom ngu ekik pira sing ekik ngu aiko ning rat ut tating gin sirawakaiyang. ³²Pira sing ngu yamakal somsom waring samat sing kuming takaraiyang. Ni sain ning batang kit ning samat kuming tating gin ngu takayerte ning saku ing tei ekik kang yet, kot kin nung aput ating gin totet niyening taking ritik. ³⁴Unan kuting Jesus ai paraing asonak wakumeng gin kuiyeraiyang ngu kau meta kin nanak; mat ning neko ko palang kau meta kak malang kum kuiyeraiyang. ³⁵Neng ngu batang kaiyang ngu ekik neko mataing profet ta yakang ngu eking ngeng batang kit, sain ning yaiyang, "Nana yo makan ing wakalet kau meta kin. Nana yo unan tapkinging ngu yo yewat ut nala nga supuring itarakang kin. ³⁶Mat Jesus ning aiparaing yetat yaa nungin uiyang. Ninne aposel eking gin aput mat ngakat yak, "Kak kau meta lama tating gin ngu ya pandingda totaret kunirangke. ³⁷Jesus olet mat yaiyang, "Ai ning tei sing suling siret ning ngu Saku ing siming. ³⁸Tating ngu ekik nala saku ing; mat tei aking suling ngu, neka saku ing ya kingdom ya. Lama weiyang ngu ekik ai weiyang ya neka, ³⁹mat akera ngut aput siraiyang ngu ai weiyang satan. Samat poporining ya sain ngu ekik saku ing ai yenengeng ya sain, mat ai samat ratt ut kaparak ngu engel. ⁴⁰Ngu ya lama ngu kuting kaparet mat posarei taiyang, kot nak saku ing apuong ya saing gin yo kot kek. ⁴¹Kot nak Ai Siming yo ninne engel yirin ut ai kagin weiyang kak ngu kuting kapayerek. ⁴³Mat yo ai titngening ngu yo atta ekik sinnaret irek Saseng ya Kingdom nunngin. Ai asiping gak ngu, watai ngan. ⁴⁴Sam yapai ya kingdom ngu ekik neko suling moni ekik tating gin taprak. Ai ko ut ratt tik ratt taprai yang. Nuing suling

waring ning ut ninne unan kuting ratt kimaket tating ngu kimaraiyang.⁴⁵ Mat tik , sam yapai ya kingdom ngu ekik ngakat, ai ko ning bisnis ai ning unan susuling waring ngu ya taingkit ekik pel.⁴⁶ Sain ning pel ninne eming sakuing ko tollet, ning ut ninne unan kuting kimaket mat pel ngu kimaraiyang.⁴⁷ Mat tik ,Sam yapai ya kingdom ngu ekik amaka uwen pekarakang, mat ning kapuo supuring supuring kuting raiyang.⁴⁸ Sain amaka kafuryin , ai amaka pekarak ngu yerei langgin uyang. Mat ning langin totet unan amaka kin ngu pasirwakak , susuling ngu kontena nungin sirakang mat weiyang ngu pekarwakak.⁴⁹ Ngu yo ngakat sain sakuing apuong ya saing gin. Engel yo aput ai paraing wilayelek ai kum saweng mat ai titngening.⁵⁰ Ning yo pekayerei tite sakuing mowining gak malang ngu nungin , kin yo ning mateng get mat mat yeng yesaret irek.⁵¹ "Yeya unan nga kuting ngatik? Aposel ta korak, "yow."⁵² Mat Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "Ngu yaring luo ya ngawining ai mat sam yapai ya kingdom ya aposel batangitik ngu ekik ai ning yaa ya nawing go, ning unan asing mat keng pasiret ninne treasure kin"⁵³ Kin do Jesus ning kau meta yen wikyin ning yapai ngu watat uiyang.⁵⁴ Mat Jesus tik sulet ninne yaing supuring gin ut obou ya nunngin meta totaret kuiyeraiyang. Ai paraing kin tetayak , mat yak , "ai ngu takin kankan suling ratt mat merikel ket?"⁵⁵ Ai ngo ngun kapenta siming malang? Ning ngun naing Meri? Ning ngun ninne waning kaking Jems Josep ,Saimom mat Judas? ⁵⁶Ninne uppaing yeng ngu kuting nenna kak? Ning takin unnan nga kuting raiyang?"⁵⁸ Ning kin merakel aso kum kaiyang noko ya ning ninne ya nuiyeng kum yamakal.

Chapter 14

¹Sain gin , Herod Tetra , Jesus ya pinga ngaiyang.

³Sain gin Herod Jon talaiyang, mat rat ut karabus kin riyang, nokoya ning kaking Pilip ya paring rakot. ⁴Jon da koraiyang , "ning luu takaret kaking ya paraing rakot," ⁵Sain gin Herod pat Jon uren mong ,ni ning aiparaing yening yokoraiyang noko ya Jon ning profet kot yakang. ⁶Sain Herod ya sain batangking ya sain gin , Herodias ya naping ngut apu wakumeng gin dans kaiyang, ninne dens ngut Herod ya nuing raiyang, sain gin ning Herodias ya naping koraiyang neko ya pasokin yo ning eneng. ⁸Umaing naing gak yayei wikyin , neka paraing ngu walalet yaiyang, " mat nga nunneng Jon Baptais ya piting ." ⁹ King sain gin nuing kum suling neka paraing ya pasaso apuiyang, Ni ning mataing meta saweng yet yaiyang mat aiparaing ning kak kin samat net teiyeng gin , ngu ya ning meta yayang ngu kot patang geng ya . ¹¹on piting oting gin rit rataput neka paraing enak mat rat ut naing enaiyang. ¹²Mat Jon ya aposel apu ukang ratut taprak. Umaing sulet ut Jesus korak. ¹³ Mat Jesus ning Jon ya partuk ngat ning apai ngu watat wakakin sulet ut apai ai malang gin ut iraiyang. sain ai paraing ning meta ngu ngat sung ret arapuk nak ukang taun siti kuting nunggin. ¹⁴Mat Jesus ning ningket apu ai paraing asonak wangayeraiyang. ning nuing apun ai paraing sai kak ngu yirin suling kak. ¹⁵Sain kamasis apun ,Jesus ya aposel apu Jesus korak," apai enga ai kak malang , ngu ya ata asak sarikit, ngu ya ai paraing yiring ke yapai kin sariket ut niyening eng samat unan ko kimaret nekya. ¹⁶Ni Jesus ta kuiyerang, "Ning pat kum yirip popak . Yeyat samat yunnie newak. ¹⁷Ninat Jesus korak, "Nena ngakin ngu bret faiv mat kapuo iri. ¹⁸ Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang , "Ratap nunnie . ¹⁹Mat Jesus ta ai paraing kuiyerin gras pun totak. Ning bret faiv rat mat kapuo iri .Ning sam pun taing kin ut mat samat par enda mat bret kupalet mat aposel yuna yang, mat aposel ta aiparaing yunak. ²⁰Kuting samat net nuiyeng kafuryaiyang. Mat samat paming ngu kuting kaparet sarenga twelv sirei kafuryaiyang. ²¹Ai samat nak ngu kuting faiv tausen , neka paraing ngu kum waiyerak. ²²Sain Jesus ning aiparaing yirin popai, ning arwatat nak ninne aposel yirin wakka nunggin ut ningket wai areng dak ukang. ²³Ning ai paraing yirin popai, ning walalet mating ngen urang pun pendeng yaiyang konga rekot. Sain kamasis apun ning urang pun mating ngenanak. ²⁴Sain gin waka asak nala watat uwa wakumak uwa lunglung da waka kuwarirkuwari ket uuiyang mat yang gak walet waka yuwren waka kum arwatat kingayaiyang. ²⁵Usarta apun Jesus ning uwa pun paraket apu ninne aposel ekeng gin batangkaiyang. ²⁶Sain nine aposel wangarei uwa pun paraket apun, ning yokoyerin mat yakang, "ngo neweng," kot yet ning yokoyerta matengak. ²⁷Mat Jesus ta arwatat yayet kuiyeratyang, " Saweng kei ! ngu nanat! Yeya kum yoko yerek. ²⁸Pita tat meting rat mat ngakat yaiyang, " Sakuing ,ngu kakat pi,Kuner nak kin nana wai punanak ekik kin paraket apuwat." ²⁹Jesus yaiyang , " apo." Ngu ya Pita waka nunggin patangget apu wai pun paraket Jesus eking gin uokot. ³⁰Ni sain Pita ning yang wangaret., yokoraiyang . Sain gin ning butukta sarikaiyang, Ning matengget ngakat nawaing kaiyang, " Sakuing ,natannele!" ³¹Jesus arwatat nak ating itarett, Pita talaiyang, mat koraiyang, " Kakou nungi yamakal sombal, noko ya nungi iri kit? " ³²Mat Jesus Pita kak waka nunggin ukang, yang gak moyang. ³³Kin mat aposel waka nunggin ngu Jesus pingeng itaret mat yakang , "Yamakal waring kaka ngu Anuta siming. ³⁴Sain ning areng dak ut , apu nala ko wawing Ganasaret kin batangkak. ³⁵Sain ai yapai ngu kin Jesus wang aret, ning meta rie yapai teing teing ngu kuting ngakang, mat ning kuting ai sai kak ngu yengengnet Jesus eking gin apukang. ³⁶Ning saweng enakang ning ninne kolos tein ngu nak talek ya, mat aso kot kei sai mateiyeng gin ngu yetang .

Chapter 15

¹Kin mat Parisi kuming mat Luo ai Jerusalem na to apukang Jesus eking gin. Mat ning yakang, ²"Noko ya kakou aposel pitingpiting yening tip ngu kum sung retik? Ngu ning atyeng kum tuletik sain ning samat nekya." ³Ning niyening meta olet ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "Ngu ya noko ya Anuta ya komanmen kum sungretik yiyew tip ya kot? ⁴Ngu ya Anuta yet, ' Namik Sasik pupuiyeng gin ireng,' mat aiko ning naing o nawing meta weiyang korte ngu yo mowang.' ⁵Ni kaka yet, ' Aiko ning naing nawing kuiyerte, "Kakk sakasaka nanou takat rate ngu mat Anuta ente," ⁶ai ngu ning pat kum naing nawing pupuiyeng gin irewang," Arapuk ngu kin kaka Sakuang Anuta ya meta takaretik yiyew tip ya kot. ⁷Yeya ai kanda nak! Mataing Aisaia yiyew ya meta yayang, ⁸"Aiparaing enga nanou ya makenggin nanak yetik, Ni niyening pupuyeng ngu nanou ya nem waring iret. ⁹Ning nanou ya palang waking yetik, noko ya ning kekera song ratt ngu ai paraing yening luo." ¹⁰Mat ning aiparaing nawaing yerin eking gin utt mat ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "asip yeng riyan mat ngawak---
¹²Mat aposel aput Jesus korak, " Kak ngun ngat Parisi ning kakou meta ngut kitareng yunte?" ¹³Jesus ta niyening meta olet mat kuiyeraiyang, " Tei kuting nanou Sasa sam pun ngut kum siraiyang ngu yo kuting poparin ya. ¹⁴Ngu ya yetai iren , ning ngu ai teiyeng korong ya samoning ai. Ngu ya ai taing korong da ai taing korong ko samaret un yo ariri ket parkin kusuk yek." ¹⁵Pitat Jesus ya meta olet ngakat yaiyang, " Kau meta ngu pat supuring totaret kunirang ke." ¹⁶Jesus ta koraiyang, " Kakak ngun kum ngat? ¹⁷Kak ngun kum wangaret neko makik nunggin ute ngu ut allulik kin batang kit mat kin do passiren ya wenggin sarikit? ¹⁸Ni neko makik kin do witakin batang kit ngu pupungi nungin aput. Unan ngut ai rin wengkit. ²⁰Unan eng ngut ai rin weng kit. Ni samat at nen kum tulet neis ngut kum ai rin weng kit . " ²¹Mat Jesus yapai ngu watat sulet yapai taia mat Sidon kin aloyang. ²²Mat kin Kenan Paraing go Yapai ngu kin batangket apuyang. Ning nawaing ket mat ngakat yaiyang, "Nunggi nunne , Sakuang , Kak David siming ! Nanou neka parainig ngu yuo weng da talei iret . " ²³Mat Jesus meta ko kum olet koraiyang. Ninne aposel ta aput saweng enda ngakat korak, " Ring ke alon , ning yo nawaing ket sung nirawang." ²⁴Mat Jesus ta meta olet yaiyang, " Nanna ai ko ya kum narie apumang ni belelek tangaringak Isarael yening Ya kin ngu ya apumang." ²⁵Ni Paraing ngu aput Jesus eming gin piting rin sarikin , koraiyang, "Sakuang saking nerengke." ²⁶Jesus ta meta olet mat koraiyang, " Ngu kum suling somsom yening samat ratt kona siming yunin ya. ²⁷Paraing ngu yaiyang ,Yow Sakuang ni kona siming gak samat paming netik niyening ai sakuang ya tabel paparumak." ²⁸Mat Jesus ta paraing ngu ya meta olet mat nga kat koraiyang, " Kakou nunggi yamakal sakuang ; ngu ya neko mat batangkeng ya nunggi yet ngu yo kot batangkeng." Naping ata anonong kinanak mating suling kaiyang. ²⁹Jesus yapai ngu watat sariket Galili ua teing gin uiyang. Mat ning ut urang sombal ngu yaket ut pun totaiyang. ³⁰Ai paraing asonak eking gin apukang. Ning ai sai yengengnet apukang , ai teiyeng weng, tareiyeng weng mat metyeng gak malang mat ai sai kuming gak kuting apukang Jesus taring supuring gin yirikang, mat ning yirin suling kak. ³¹Mat aiparaing wangaret teteyak ai met yeng malang ngu yayak, ai tareiyeng weng ngu suling kak mat ai teiyeng weng ngu unan wangarak.Ning Isarael yening Anuta pingeng itarak. ³²Jesus ninne aposel nawaing yerin aput mat ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Nana aiparaing yening nunning yuntam nokoya ning nenna kak irei nal arap kit ni ning samat kak malang iretik. Nan palang yiriew uowok ya ngu watatam ning samat kum nakang , kotin arapuk kin ko tei yeng tambarir keng." ³³Ninne aposel ta korak, "Takin yo bret pat ratt ai paraing aso ngakating ngu yo wata yerin ya?" ³⁴Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang, yeya bret amin amin talei iret?"Ning yak , "bret seven mat kapuo somsom kak." ³⁵Mat Jesus aiparaing kuiyerin nala kin totak. ³⁶Ning bret seven mat kapuo kak ratt , ning kongka rin wik yin , bret kupalet mat ninne aposel yunayang. Mat aposel ta ratt aiparaing watayerak . ³⁸Ai bret nak ngu fo tausen kuting . Paraing mat neka siming ngu kum waiyerak. ³⁹Mat Jesus ai paraing yirin ukang niyening yapaika mat ning waka pun ap kiret Magadan yening nala tak uiyang.

Chapter 16

¹Parisi mat Sadusi ai ta aput Jesus waitirak mat pasorak neko sam bun walayelin wangarek ya . ² Ni ning mett yeng olet mat kuiyeraiyang, "sain kamasis apun , 'yei yetik ,sain yo suling , sam sinaret."³Sain usar yin ,yei yetik , 'sain yo kum suling , sam kin sina ret mat yang aiyang gak. Kak ngat sam takat ire t ngu pat wangaret ngawang, Ni kaka pat kum unan upang batangkeng ya ngu ngawang. ⁴ Ai paraing mat ya ngu kagin weiyang nunggin ngu neko wangarek ya wasangaretik, Ni ning neko yokum wangarek, pat Jona neko wangeraiyang ngut nak." Kin mat Jesus yetat uiyang.⁵Sain Jesus ya aposel ut areng dak patanget, ning nuiyeng paling laiyang bret rak ya. ⁶Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang, "Nuiyeng ngai ,mat Parisi mat Sadusi yening yist ya."⁷Aposel wakumeng gin eng yaiyet mat yakang, " engu noko ya nena bret kum ratang."⁸Jesus ngu ya ngat mat ngakat yaiyang, " Yeya yiyew nuiyeng yamakal sombal, noko ya wakumeng gin eng yaiyet mat yetik engu noko ya yeya bret kum ratapukang?"⁹Yeya ngun kum ngatik o nuyeng ngatik bret faif ngu faif tausen ai ta bret nak, mat sarenga aminamin sirei kafuryaiyang? ¹⁰O bret seven ngu foa tausen ai ta nak, mat sarenga amin amin sirei kafuryaiyang?¹¹ Takat yeya kum nuiyeng ngatik nana kum bret ya yayetam ? Nuiyeng ngai yeya Sadusi mat Farisi yening yist ya." ¹²Mat ning nuiyeng ngaiyang ning kum yist bret ya ngu ya kuiyerte, ni ning nuiyeng ngak Farisi yening mat Sadusi yening ngawining ya."¹³Mat sain Jesus aput yapai Kaiseria Pilipai teingin patanget ning ninne aposel paso yerayang, yaiyang , takat aiparaing yetik Ai Siming ya? ¹⁴Ning yakang , " Kuming yetik Jon Baptais ya, mat kum ,Elaija mat kum ngu Jeremaia o ning ngun profet ko."¹⁵Mat ning kuiyeraiyang, "Ni ning kuiyeraiyang yeya takat yetik nana ai ko?"¹⁶Saimon Pitat making rat yaiyang, " Kaka ngu Kraist, Anuta yang ratt iret ngu Siming."

¹⁸Nana kak kukertam kaka Pita , mat sisim ngu bunn nana yo nanou obou kewat. Momo ya saweng ngu pat kum sios rin kusuk yeng.¹⁹Nana yo sam yapai ya kiingdom ya key yunnet. Neko nala ngakin karetik ngu yo sam bun kak yo karek, mat neko nala nga kin pasiretik ngu kak sam bun yo pasirek."²⁰Kin mat Jesus ninne aposel kuiyeraiyang ning ai ko kum korek ning ngu Krais.²¹Sain kin ning supuret ninne aposel kuiyeraiyang ning yo Jerusalem na uong, Prist piting piting ngu atyeng gin lumuling pangkeng mat luu ai kak , ning yo mowang ni nal arap wikyin yo tik walalewang .²²Mat Pita Jesus ratt teing dak ut isa ngaiyang, koraiyang, " neng ngu pitar teing dak unn, Sakuing; neng nga kum matek kin patang geng."²³Ni Jesus kuwariret Pita koraiyang, " Kak fening dak apo, satan! Kaka nanou arapuk sakaret, Kaka Anuta ya unan ya kum nungi yet, ni ai paraing yening unan ya."²⁴Mat Jesus ninne aposel kuiyeraiyang, " Aiko ning sungnerekot, ning ninne nuing yaing kum sungreng, ninne tei papara ratt mat sungnereng. ²⁵Aiko ning eng ninne yang talekot ngu yo watawang, ni aiko ning ninne yang watat nanou wawaning gin ngu yo wangareng. ²⁶Nekwat ai eming ente sain ning nala nga kuting ratte mat ninne yang watat? Ai yo neko ninne yang ya eming rawang?"²⁷Ai Siming yo apuwang ninne nawing ya glori nung gin ninne engel kak. Kin mat ning yo eming ai kuwanik kuanik kuting yo yuneng . Yamakal waring nana kuiyertam , yeya kuming mat kang yet iretik ngu yo momo kum waitarek pat irei yo Ai Siming ninne king dom kak apuwang."

Chapter 17

¹Nal siks wik yin Jesus ning Pita ,Jems ,Mat ninne kaking Jon , yenengnet urang bun eng nak ukang. ²Ning mating kuriraiyang teiyeng gin , ninne eming taing ata ekik sinaraiyang, mat ninne tau unan ngu kuting tet pongorong ta yaring ekik.³Mat kin ngu, neko batang kaiyang ngu Moses mat Elaija ning kak yayakang. ⁴Pita met yeng ratt mat Jesus koraiyang, " Sakuing ngu suling waring nenna ngakin ireis . Kak nungi yaing yen ngu , Nanna yo sel ya arap karet, kakou ko , mat moses ya ko mat Elaija ya ko."⁵Sain ning yayet iren , yang aiyaing sara yongayonga yunayang, mat nawaing go yang aiyaing nung gin ngakat yaiyang , Neka nga nanou nuning entam, Nana ninne ya nuning mot, meting ngai."⁶Sain aposel ning meting ngat , Ning kusuk ta ekieng daing nala kin sarikaiyang mat ning yoko yerin sakuing. ⁷Mat Jesus ta aput toyeret mat kuiyeraiyang, "Walalei kum yokoyereng." ⁸Mat ning pun taing kak ngu aikokum wangarak ni Jesus nak.⁹ Sain ning urang bun do sariket aput irei , Jesus ta meta saweng yunayang, ngakat kuiyeraiyang , "neko wangarak ngu ai ko kum kuiyereket kot iren pat sain Ai siming mot walaleng do." ¹⁰Ninne aposel ta pasorak , ngakat yak , nokoya skraibs yakang Elaijat yo ning ket apuang ?"¹¹Jesus ta met yeng olet ngakat yayang , "Elaijat yo aput unan kuting rin tik kuting suling keng. ¹²Ni nana mat kuiyertam , Elaija asak mataing apuyang, ni aiparaing kum wangarak, Ni ning unan supuring supuring ning matin kakang. Arapuk kot nak yo Ai siming kitareng atyeng gin batangkeng." ¹³Mat ninne aposel nuiyeng ngak ning Jon Baptais ya yayet.¹⁴Sain ning aput ai paraing wakumeng gin , Ai ko aput eming gin , tarakumeng foforet , mat ngakat yaiyang, ¹⁵"Sakuing nanou neka ai nungi enne, ning sai epileptik kak, mat sai ngut uren weng waring ket. ¹⁶Nan rat ut kakou aposel ekeng gin , Ni ning ninne sai kum rie wikyaiyang." ¹⁷Jesus ta metyeng olet mat yaiyang nuiyeng, "yamakal kak malang mat yeiya aiparaing kagin suling gak malang sain ngakin, Takat nana ngun yo yeya kak sain siring yo iret? Takat yo nal siring nana yeya kak kitareng wararin ya? Rat ngakin ekinig gin apui"¹⁸Jesus ta yuo weiyang isangaiyang, mat ning nung gin witakin apuiyang, mat neka sombal ata ananong kin ninne sai wikyaiyang.¹⁹Mat Jesus ya aposel ning eng nak aput eking gin mat pasorak , " Neko ya nena pat kum yuo weng wit kin pasireis?"²⁰Mat Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang , neko ya yiyew nuiyeng yamakal ngu sombal waring, Nana yamakal waring kuiyertam, kakou nung gi yamakal sombal pira sing ekik , ngu kak pat urang enga, kore yo susuk ngakin do ngu kin uwang, ' mat yo susuk uwang , mat neko ngu yokum pat kaka kum kewang."²¹²²Sain ning Galili kin irei , Jesus ta ninne aposel kuiyeraiyang, Ai siming yo Ai atyeng gin riwak, ²³mat yo urei mowang, mat nal arap wikyin yo tik walalewang." kot yen aposel nuyeng gum suling.²⁴ Sain ning aput Kapenam na batangket , Ai teks rak ya ngu aput ekeng gin batangkak aput Pita eking mat ngakat yakang " Yiyew tisa ning teks rit o?"Mat ning yaiyang , "yow."Sain Pita ning yaa nungin apun , Jesus ta ning maring ket yayet koraiyang, kak takat nunggi yet, Saimon? King nala nga ya ngu aiko matin teks ratek?Simeng atyeng gin o aikuming atyeng gin."²⁶"Ai kuming gin, " Pitat meting olang. " Ngu ya simeng yeng ngu fri , " Jesus ta kot yaiyang. ²⁷Mat ngu ya nena ai teks ratek ngu kum kep ning weng gin kum kusukyek, ut uwen awul pekareian , Kapuo maring ket aput awul rate ngu yereng ke apun . Sain making wakaleian nung gin yo kuama taing sing wangareng . Ngu raiyan ut kakou mat nanou ai teks ratek ngu yunne ."

Chapter 18

¹Sain kinanak Aposel aput Jesus eking gin mat korak," Aiko ning saku ing waring sam yapai ya kingdom nunggin?"
³mat yaiyang, "Yamakal waring kuiyertam, yeya mat kwarirei yan neka sombal ekik batangkek, malang ngu yeya pat kum Sam yapai ya kingdom nunggin uwak.⁴Ngu yaring aiko ning nuing rin sarikin ekik neka sombal ngakating ngu ning saku ing waring sam yapai ya kingdom nunggin.⁵Aiko ning neka ngakating nawaing rit nanou wawining gin ngu ning nana nangnengnit.⁶Ni aiko ning somsom nanou ya nuyeng yamakal rin weng kit ngu, suling waring pat yo sisim saku ing pungeng taing gin karepan, mat uwa aluling gin rip butuk yeng.⁷
 Nokakeng nala nga ya ai kuming ning ai yirie kandakitik! Ngu ya ai koting ngu wit kin patanget apuwak, ni ai kuwat nokakeng ai ngu matin ai kanda ngu aput!⁸Ngu ya atik o tarek ngut karin kandakit ngu kopret pekarengke. Ngu suling kaka atik o tarekak malang kak yang nal kuting irreng ya ngu rawang ni atik tarek kak suling tite nal kuting tet ireng ya nunggin uwang ngu kum suling.⁹Kak nal kuting tek ta karin weng kit ngu tek pasiret pekar un. Ngu yo suling waring kak tek kuanik kin yang nal kuting ireng ya ngu nunggin uwang sain kak tek iri kak ngu yo tite nal kuting tet ireng ya ngu nunggin uwang¹⁰Yeya nuyeng ngai neka somsom ngu kum singayelek. Nana kuiyertam sam pun niyening engel ngu sas Anuta eming gin iretik.¹¹"Ai Siming apuiyang ngu ai tangaring ngak ngu yengengngeng ya."¹²Kak takat nungi yet? Ai ko ning sipsip anred, mat kuanik ngu yetat eng paraket, takat ning yo nainty nain ngu urang teing gin yetat iren yo ut kuanik tangaringa yang ngu wasangareng?
¹³Ni sain ning ut tolenin, yamakal waring kuiyertam, ning nuing suling saku ing waring kuwanik ngu ya, neko ya nainty nain ngu kuting sekaret iretik.¹⁴Arapuk kot nak, ngu kum Saseng Anuta sam pun ninne nuing yaing somsom enga kum tangaring ngek.¹⁵Sain maraw o wanik ko weng kunin, ngu ut ninne weng ngu ilal kore ngan sain yei ariri nak. Sain ning makik ngan ngu kak maraw o wanik ngu rate.¹⁶Ni sain ning kakou makik kum ngan ngu, ai kuaniko o iriko yengengnet kakak ut neko ya makeng iri o arap ngu yo sawengak.¹⁷Mat sain ning yiyew meta kum ngakot ngu kitareng ngu sios kin rataloi. Ni ning sios kak makeng ngang ya watat ngu watai un ut gentail o ai teks rawining ekik ireng.¹⁸Yamakal waring kuiyertam, neko nala ngakin karet ngu sam pun kak karetik, ni neko nala ngakin pasiret ngu sam pun kak pasiretik.¹⁹Tik kuiyertam, sain kak iri ko nala ngakin neko ya nuiyeng kuanik kit mat pasaso ritik ngu yo kot patanggeng nanou Sasa sam pun iret ngut yo rin patanggeng.
²⁰Ngu nga kat iri o arap nanou wawining ya kaparetik ngu ya nana wakumeng gin irewat.²¹Mat Pita aput Jesus ngakat koraiyang, Saku ing nal aminamin yo nanou kakaning narin wengkeng mat nana yo nuning enet? ngu yo nal seven nak?²³Ngu yaring sam yapai ya king dom ngu ekik King ninne urata ai aput niyening dinau olek ya.
²⁴Mat niing supuret ninne urata ai nawaing yerin apui, Urata ai ko ning moni ten tausen raiyang ngu apuiyang,²⁵Ni ai ngu ning pat kum ninne dinau oleng ngu ya ninne samoning ai ngut koraiyang ninne unan kuting mat paring neking gak kuting kimakinin mat yo ninne dinau olewang.²⁶Kot yen mat urata ai ngu eming gin kusukta sariket mat ngakat yaiyang. Ai saku ing ning yet samanere. mat nana yo kakou unan kuting olewat.²⁷Ngu ya urata ai ninne Ai saku ing ngu ninne ya nuing sarikin. mat nine dinau oleng ya ngu watan sarikin mat watan uiyang/
²⁸Mat ai ngu witkin ut ninne urata kuanik tolaiyang, Ai ngu moni anret tausen raiyang. Ngu ning ai ngu pungeng gin talaiyang. mat ngakat koraiyang. Arwatat nanou dinau nunne.²⁹Ni ninne urata ai kuanik ngu kusuk ta sariket. mat ngakat yaiyang, 'Nunggi nunengke, mat nana yo kakou dinau olewat.³⁰Ni urata Ai maring ngu wating sorryaiyang. Mat ning ratut kalabus kin riyang. mat ning kin iret yo nine dinau olewang.³¹Mat ninne urata ai kuanik aput kot wangaret, ning nuiyeng kum suling. Ning aput niyening Ai saku ing unan kuting patang gaiyang ngu korak.³²Mat Urata ai ngu ninne Ai Saku ing ngut nawaing rin aput, mat ngakat koraiyang, 'Kak urata ai suling malang, Nana kakou dinau oleng ya nuning kunamang.³³Kak pat yo kakou urata ai kuanik ngu nunggi enneng, ekik nanat kakou ya nuning kunamang?³⁴Ninne Ai saku ing ngu nuing lumlen ning rat Ai weiyang kek ya ngu atyeng gin riyang, kot irenin yo ninne dinau olewang.³⁵Ngu yaring nanou Sasa sam yapai ka iret yo kot kewang sain kak kakou marau o wanik nunggi kum enit pupung gi kin."

Chapter 19

¹Jesus ning ninne meta ngakin rin wikyin , mat Galili watat Juda yening nala tak uiyang Jodan wai arendak. ² Ai paraing asonak sunret alokang , mat ning kin Ai sai kak ngu mesapaiyerin suling kak. ³ Farisi Ai aput Jesus eking gin , mat waititai enatakot, mat ngakat korak, " Ai paraing watat ngu ngun ninnew tip?" ⁴ Jesus met yeng olet mat ngakat yaiyang, Yeya ngun meta ko kum wairak ngu ngakat ninnat eng mataing Ai rit mat paraing gak riyang? ⁵Ning eng yiriyang ngu ngakat yet, enga supuring gin Ai ning naing nawing yeng yetat ut Paring gak sekaret iret, mat ariri mateiyeng kuanik. ⁶Ngu ya ning mat ngu kum iri, ni ning mateiyeng kuanik. Ngu yaring neko Sas Anutat seka yerte ngu Aiko kum pat pasirewang. ⁷Mat ning ngakat korak, Nokoya Moses ya luo ngut yet nena setifiket Paraing Pasirining ya rat enepan rip alowang? ⁸Mat Jesus ngakat kuiyeraiyang, yiyew pupuiyeng saweng ngu ya Moses yetan yiyew paraiyeng pasiyerak, ni mataing sain maring ket ngu arapuk kot malang . ⁹ Nana kuiyertam , Aiko ning paring pasiret ngu ning kagin weng ya yow yet, mat paraing keng rateyang , ngu kagin weyang ket, mat Ai ning paraing keng rate ngu ning aing da pasiraiyang ngu kak kagin weng ket." ¹⁰Aposel ning meta ngat Jesus ngakat korak, " Ai kagin enga sungratakot mat paring kak irekot ngu suling ning kum paraing rawang." ¹¹Mat Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Ai kuting pat kum meta enga rawak, malang . Anuta ning saweng ai kuming nak yuna yang. ¹²Yeya ngai , ai supuring supuring iretik , kuming ning paraing kum ratek , mateiyeng kum suling sain nameng asiyerang. Mat kuming ai ta matei yeng koprakang ning pat kum neka rie patanggeng. Mat kuming ning sam yapai ya kingdom ya kot gek yunak ning kum paraing rawak .Ni ai meta ratakot , ngu palang rawang. ¹³Mat neka somsom kuming yengengnet aput Jesus ekingin apukang mat ning ating pityeng gin rit mat kongariyang, mat aposel kot wangayeret isa yunak. ¹⁴ Ni Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Neka somsom yetai apui, kum kimyerek ekingin gin apuok ya, Sam yapai ya kingdom ngu neka koting niyening." ¹⁵Ning somsom ating mateiyeng gin rit mat yetat kin yetaiyang. ¹⁶Ai ko Jesus eking gin aput mat ngakat yaiyang, " tisa , neko suling kew yo yang nalkuting irining ya ngu rawat?" ¹⁷Jesus ta ngakat koraiyang, Neko ya kaka neko suling ngu ya pasonerte? Neko kuanik ngut nak ngu suling, Ngu kaka yang nal kuting ireng ngu nunggin uokot, komanments ngu taleng ke." ¹⁸Mat ai ngut pasoraiyang , "komanment takating?" Jesus ta koraiyang, " kak ai kum urengke mowang, kak ai yening paraing kum rawang , kak kum uinena keng, kak kum meta tapoling yeng, ¹⁹sasik namik pupuiyeng gin ireng, mat tapak yeng yening nung gi mowang ekik kak eng kakou ya ngu mot kot." ²¹Jesus ta ngakat koraiyang, " Kak titngening irekot ,ut kakou unan kimaken, ai paraing nokakeng ngu yuneng ke , mat yo kak unan susaling sam yapai ya ngu rawang; mat aput, sung nere." ²²Mat ai momoting ngu Jesus kot yaiyen ngat ning nuing wengket uiyang neko ya ning matin unan aso. ²³Jesus ninne aposel kuiyeraiyang, "Yamakal waring kuiyertam, Ai unan aso ning pat kum sam yapai ya king dom nung gin uwang. ²⁴Tik taparet kuiyertam, kamel ning pat yo numaing nak nil awaing gin uwang mat ai unan aso ning pat kum sam yapai ya king dom nung gin uwang." ²⁵Sain ninne aposel ngat , ning kuting teteyet mat yakang, "ngu aikuot waring yo irining suling ngu rawang?" ²⁶Jesus wangayeret mat yaiyang , " Ai mateiyeng gin ngu urata waring , ni Anuta kin ngu unan kuting urata malang." ²⁷ Mat Pitat meting olet mat ngakat koraiyang, "wangar, nena ninew unan kuting watat sungereis. Neko yo nena ran ya?" ²⁸Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang,"yamakal waring kuiyertam , Ai siming yo ninne tron pun toteng, yeya yetat sung nertik yo yeya kak yo twelv tron kin totek , mat Isarail ya traib twelv ngu rorek. ²⁹Ai kuting ya watakang, waning kaking ,upaiyeng gak ,nameng saseng gak , somsom o nala nanou ya kot ngu yo anret kot yo yang nal kuting irek ya ngu yo rawak, ³⁰Ni asonak maring ket iret ik ngu yo upang , mat upang yo ning kek.

Chapter 20

¹Sam yapai ya king dom ngu ekik aiko ning nala nawing urok nak ut urata ai yenenget ut ninne wain yad kin urata kek ya. ²Ning anret kina kima yereng ya ata kuanik meta karet ning yirin ninne wain yard ka ukang, ³Awa arap wik yin ning sulet ut maket apaika urata ai kum ning palang urata kak malang kangyet irakang. ⁴Ning kuiyeraiyang , yeya kak ut wain yad kin urata kei, mat neko suling ngu yo yunnet. ' mat ning urata kin ukang. ⁵Tik taparet sulet uiyang awa siks mat awa nain kin, matain kaiyan kot nak kuiyeraiyang. ⁶Mat tik taparet eleven awa kin uiyang ngu ut wangayeraiyang kuming palang kangyet urata kak malang irak. Ning kuiyeraiyang , 'neko ya yeya ata siring palang nak iretik?'⁷"Ning ngakat korak , Neko ya aiko kum urata nuwat.' Mat ning kuiyeraiyang, Yeya kak wain yad kin ut urata kei."⁸Sain kamasis apun ,wain yad ya nawing aput ninne manager koraiyang, Urata ai nawaing yere aput niyening eming yunne, Supuret ai upang kin do ut ai maring kin. ⁹ Sain urata ai eleven awa kin apukang ngu aput niyening eming ratt, kuting kuanik kuanik anred kina rakang. ¹⁰Sain urata ai maring aput , ning yak yo eming sakuang rawak, ni ning kuting andred kina ai kuanikkuanik rakang.¹¹ Sain ning niyening eming rai wik yin , Ning nala nawing ya feng dak yaiyak. ¹²Ning yak , Urata ai upang aput uratakak ngu awa kuanik kin urata kak, ni kak kengke nena kak pat, nenna urata sakuang ata sakuang sisor ratang .¹³" Ni nala nawing metyeng olet ngakat ko koraiyang, Tapanin , nana kum kariew wengkit. Yeya nanou ya anred kina ya nuiyeng kum Kuanik? ¹⁴Kakou neko ngu raiyan kak aput ungke. Nana eng nunning gin neko urata ai upang yunnet ya ngu yeya kak kuanik.¹⁵Nanou unan . Nana ngun pat kum nanou nuning gin noni unan fataret ?Nana ai ngu kagin suling ya , neko ya nunggi wengkit ? ¹⁶Mat Jesus ta yaiyang , ngu yo kot nak ai ning upang waring yo aput maring irewang, Mat ai maring iretik , ngu yo upang waring . ¹⁷Jesus Jerusalem na pendeng ya kot , ninne aposel twelve yengenget teing dak ut , mat arapuk kin ning ngakat kuiyeraiyang, ¹⁸" Nena Jerusalem pun uteis , wangarei yo Ai siming sif Pris mat Luo ai atyeng gin riwak. Ning yo urei mowang ¹⁹mat yo Gentail ta yo meta walai enek mat yo tei papara pun yarek. Ni nal arap wik yin yo tik walalewang"²⁰Mat sebedi paring siming iri kak aput Jesus eking gin . Ning eming gin aput baw ket mat pasoraiyang . ²¹Mat Jesus ta ngakat pasoraing , "Kak neko ya nunggi yet?"Mat ning ngakat koraiyang," Kak yengke yo nanou neka iri ngu ko atik sai tak mat ko yo atitak kakou kingdom nunggin totek"²²Ni Jesus ta meting olet mat yaiyang , "Kak neko kum ngat pasokit. Kak pat yo kap nana wai net ya ngu kin yo newang?" Mat ning korak ,"nena yo pat kin wai ninya."Ning ngakat kuiyeraiyang, ²³" Nanou kap yo kin newak. "Ni nanou atning sai tak o atatak totek ya ngu nanat malang unnet ya, Ni neng ngu aiparaing Sas Anutat eng niyening apai mesaparaing . " ²⁴Mat sain aposel ten meta ngu ngat , ning nuyeng lumaiyang waning kaking iri ngu ya.²⁵Mat Jesus eng nawaing yerin ut mat kuiyeraiyang , " Yeya ngawak gentail yening luo ai ta ning samayertik, mat niyening ai sakaing guing ta pityeng gin iretik. ²⁶Mat yeya kum kot kewak wakumeng gin. Ni ai kuat ning sakuang irekot ngu ning ekik urata ai ekik,

²⁹Ning Jeriko watat ut ,Ai paraing aso sungrak. ³⁰ kin ai iri teiyeng weiyang arapuk teing gin tottet irak. sain ning ngak Jesus aput takayerin, Ning nawaing kak," Sakuang David siming nunggi nuwangke" ³¹Ai paraing ngat isayunak, kuiyerak metyeng watai. Ni ning nawaing mat sakuang kak, " Sakuang David siming, nunggi nuwangke."³²Mat Jesus ning kangyet mat nawaing yeret mat yaiyang, " Yeya neko ya nanou ya yet?"³³Ning ngakat korak , Sakuang ninew tenen wakalengke," ³⁴Mat Jesus niyening metat nuing rann, mat teiyeng talaiyang. Mat arwatat nak ning teiyeng suling ken mat Jesus sungrak.

Chapter 21

¹Jesus ninne aposel kak aput Jerusalem ekinggin patangget mat yapai Betfage Olive uranggin patanggak, mat Jesus ninne aposel iri yirin ukang, ² mat kuiyeraiyang "yapai ngu kin uian, yo donki ko wangarek karei ireng ninne siming gak. Kiting pasireian rataput nunnei. ³ Ai ko ning neko kot yen ngu, koriei, 'Saku ing da ninne urata kak, ' mat ai ngu yo umaing nak yunin ratapuok. "Neko patanggit ngu meta ko mataing Profet ta yaiyang ngu rin pat kit. ⁵ "Meta enga aiparaing saion na ngu kuiyerie." Wangarei, yiyew King mat aput ning ai wawing kak malang ekik aput. Mat ning Donki pun totet, ning donki siming pun totet aput. ⁶ Mat aposel iri ut neko Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang ngu kot kakang. ⁷ Ning donki siming naing kak ratapukang mat niyening sirsir sisiring mateiyeng gin rikang, mat Jesus sirsir ngu pun totaiyang. ⁸ Ai paraing aso niyening sirsir sisiring pasiret arapuk kin mesaparet samikak.

¹⁰Jesus ning Jerusalem nunggin apuiyang, mat aiparaing taun nunggin ngu kuting tetayet mat ngakat pasokak, Ai enga aikuat waring?"¹¹Mat ai paraing parakak ngut yakang, "Ai nga Jesus, ning profet, ning taun Nasaret ya Galili kin."¹²Mat Jesus ning tempel nunggin uyang. Ning ai tempel nunggin maket ket irak ngu kuting pasiye rin witakin apuk, mat ai kuama tain sing senis ya tebol ngu pakukrawakaiyang mat ai nung kimakitik ngu niyening sia kak kuting kulal wakaiyang. ¹³Ning kuiyeraiyang, "Ngakat kekera ko rikang, Nanou yaa ngu kin kongarekya," Ni yeya mat ketik ngu uinena ai ekik." ¹⁴Mat ai teiyeng weng mat tareiyeng atyeng weng tempel kin aput eking gin, mat ning yirin suling kak. ¹⁵Ni sain Pris saku ing guing mat Luo ai unan susuling ngu ken wangaret, mat ning somsom tempel nunggin kowka ngu ngak, ngakat yak, O sana Devit siming," Kot yei ning lumuling saku ing kak. ¹⁶Ning korak, Neko yetik ngu kaka ngat o?"Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "Yow! ni yeya ngun kum wairak, neka somsom makeng gin mat neka mam gin samayertik ngu waking kek ya walayeltik?" ¹⁷Mat Jesus kin yetat mat taun watat wit kin Betani tak ut utalap kin koraiyang. ¹⁸Mat urok nak ning tik sulet taun kin uwokot, ning nuing tuktuk yang. ¹⁹Ning fig tei ko arapuk teing gin wangaraiyang, ning eking gin ut mat wangarang ngu aking gak malang sang nak. Ning koraiyang, kak yo kum tik aking kewangk, "mat arwatat nak fig tei ngu eryaiyang. ²⁰Sain aposel ning kot wangaret, ning eng yaiyak, "mat yakang, takat ket fig tei ngu arwatat nak monket?" ²¹Mat Jesus ta niyening pasoso olet, ngakat kuiyeraiyang, Yamakal waring kuiyertam, yeya nuiyeng yamakal kak mat nuyeng kum iri keng, yeya pat kum neko patang gaiyang fig tei kin ngut nak kek, Malang, ni yeya yo urang korek, walalet apkiret uwen sarikeng, kot yei yo patang geng. ²³Sain Jesus ning temple nung gin iren, Pris piting mat ai paraing pityeng aput Jesus wangarak ning tempel nung gin yayet iren, "mat yakang, kak saweng neko kin unan nga ket, mat ai kuat saweng ngu kuna yang?" ²⁴Jesus ta met yeng olet mat ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "Nanakak yo pasoso kuanik ko yunnet. yeya kunnerie yo nana kak kuiyeret ai kuat saweng nunin nana unan nga ketamang. ²⁵Jon ya baptais ngu takin waring apuiyang? Sam yapai ka o Ai nala nga ya? Ning eng wakumeng gin yayak, nen yin ya sam yapaika, 'ning yo kunirang, Neko ya yeya kum ninne ya nuiyeng yamakal kit?' ²⁶Ni nen yin ya, Ai kin, 'Nenna aiparaing yening yokenirat, neko aiparaing kuting ning Jon ngu profet," ²⁷Mat ning Jesus ya pasoso olet mat ngakat yakang, "nena kum ngais." Jesus kak kuiyeraiyang. Nana kak kum kuyeret neko saweng gin nana unan nga ketam. ²⁸Ni kak takat kankan ratte? Aiko ning siming ai iri. ²⁹Ning maring ngu eking gin ut mat koraiyang, kak mat ut wain tating gin uratake.' siming ai meting olet mat ngak koraiyang. nana yo kum uwat, 'mat upang ning kankan kuariet uyang ut uratakaiyang.' ³⁰Mat ai ngu tik ut siming susuning ngu eking gin mat meta kuanik ngu koraiyang. Mat ning meting olet mat koraiyang, nana yo ut, Ai saku ing. Ni ning kum uiyang. ³¹Neka ai iri ngu takating ngut nawing ya nuing yaing sungrang?"Mat ning yak, "neka ai maring ngut."Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang, "Yamakal waring kuiyertam, Ai teks ratek ngut mat paraing arapuk ya ngut yo Anuta ya King dom nungin maring ket uwak. ³²John ngu mataing ekeng gin apuyang arapuk titngnening gin, ni yeya nine ya kum nuiyeng yamakal kaiyang. Ni ai teks rak ya mat paraing arapuk ya ngut ninne ya nuiyeng yamakal kaiyang, ni yeya, neko mat wangaretik nga, Yeya kum nuiyeng kuwariret ninne ya nuiyeng yamakal kit. ³³"Kau meta ko tik ngai. Aiko ning nala nawing. Ning wain tating ko siraiyang, mat tating ngu foka rit, mat wain aking ipareng ya masing rit, urata ai tating samarekya ya tawa ket, mat ya tating ngu ai bisnis urata kek ya ngu atyeng gin rit, watat yapai nala song kin uiyang. ³⁴Sain tei aking pilelek ya sain apun, ning urata ai kuming yirin ut ai wain tating gin urata kak kin tei aking rak ya yirin ukang. ³⁵Ni ai wain siret irak ngu urata ai ngu yengnengnet yuruk, ko urei weng kin mat ko urei moi yang, mat ko sisim ta urei weng kaiyang. ³⁶Mat tik wain tating nawing tik urata ai kuming yirin ukang, mat ngu urata ai aso ningket yirin ukang ngu takaraiyang, ni ai wain siret irak ngu yuruk ekik ai ning ket apuk ngu kot kakang. ³⁷Mat upang, ai nala nawing ning eng siming rin ekeng gin uiyang, ning yaiyang, 'Ning yo siming pupuing gin irek. ³⁸"Ni sain ai wain siret irak ngu Ai siming ngu wangaret, ning eng wakumeng gin yaiyak, ning ai saku ing siming ninat yo nawing ya unan rawang, apui urep mon yo ninne unan nennat rawinya. ³⁹Mat ning ai siming rat, pekarei wit ka wain tating gin ut mat urei moyang. ⁴⁰Mat wain tating

nawing apun , ning yo ai wain tating siret irak ngu yo neko kewang?"⁴²Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "Yeya ngun kum buk kin wairak , sisim ai yaa kek ya ngu watak ngu rei mat yaa wararen iret. Nengu saku ing gin aput ,mat suling tenen gin?"⁴³Ngu ya nana kuiyertam , Anuta ya kingdom ngu yo pasiret mat nala song yunnek neko ya ning aking suling rit. ⁴⁴Ai ko ning sisim ngu pun kusuk te ngu yo uren somsom keng. Ni aiko ning matin kusuk te ngu yo wengwaring."⁴⁵Mat sain sif Pris mat parisi ning meta ngu ngat ,ning ngakang ning niyening ya yet. ⁴⁶Ning talatakot ni ning ai paraing aso ngu ya yokoyerak, neko ya ai paraing ning yakang ning ngu ekik profet.

Chapter 22

¹Jesus tik kau meta tak yai yet kuiyeraiyang, ²" Sam yapai ya kingdom ngu ekik King ko ninne siming ai paraing rang ya samat ket. ³Ning ninne urata ai yiriin ut ai paraing nawaing yerak samat ai paraing rawining ya ngu kin apuok ya , ni ning kum apuk. ⁴King tik ninne urata ai yirin ut kuiyeraiyang ,ai nawaing yeraiyang ngu niyening samat kamasis ya ngu asak mesaparam. Nanou karunga suling kau urew moyang, mat unan kuting ngu asak mesaparam. Apui ai paraing rawining ya samat kin." ⁵Ni ning niyen ya meta kum ngat , rupakak. Ko ninne fam kin ut , mat ko ninne bisnis kin . ⁶Mat kuming ngu King ya urata ai yetayelet , mat kum suling kakang ,ai paraing teiyeng gin aimamanga yunda mat yurui mokang. ⁷King nuing wangwang yen, mat soldia yirin ukang mat ninnat king ya urata ai yuruk ngu yurui mot mat siti posarei taiyang. ⁸Mat ning ninne urata ai kuiyeraiyang, ai paraing rang ya samat ngu asak mesaparak, ni ai nawaing yerak apuok ya ngu kum apuk. ⁹Ngu yaring ut arapuk naing gin mat arapuk netakar ket kin mat ai paraing aso wangayeren kuiyerie apui ai paraing rawining ya samat kin." ¹⁰Mat urata ai ut arapuk sakuang gin mat aiparaing wasangayeret mat kapayerak, ai susiling mat ai wengweng kak kuting kapayerak. Mat ai paraing rawining ya , yaa ngu ai paraing da nak rie kafuryayang. ¹¹Ni sain King ning aput ninne aiparaing wangayerta, ning ai ko wangaraiyang ning ai paraing rawining ya sirsir kum siraiyang. ¹²King da ngakat koraiyang , Ai ko ,kak takat nungin nga kin aput sain kiak aiparaing rawining ya sirsir kak malang? Ni ai ngu kum yayaiyang. ¹³Mat King ning ninne urata ai kuiyeraiyang, ai ngu taring ating kuting kareian ,mat pekarei utalap witkin ngu nung gin un, kin yo ning mateng get mat matiing yesaret ireng. ¹⁴Ai aso nawaing ratek, ni kuanik kuanik nak weleyeltik. ¹⁵Mat parisi ut meta urak takat Jesus talek ya ninne meta kin . ¹⁶Mat niyening aposel mat king Herod ya ai kak ut Jesus eking gin. Ning Jesus ngakat korak, "Tisa, nenna ngais kaka meta yamakal yet , mat kak Anuta ya meta yamakal ai paraing walayelte, kak ai yening meta kum ngat , mat kak ai paraing wakumeng kum ringke weng kit. ¹⁷Ngu ya kunirang ke kak takat kankan rit? Ngu yamakal luo Kaisa teksa enin ya o malang?" ¹⁸Ni Jesus niyening kankan weng ngu wangaret mat ngakat yaiyang, Yeya neko ya waiti nertik, yei tapoling ai? ¹⁹Moni teks ya ngu walanellie." Mat ning moni teks ya ngu rataput enak. ²⁰Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, Ai ko ya ananong mat aiko ya wawing ?" ²¹Ning ngakat korak, " Kaisa ya." Mat Jesus ta tik kuiyeraiyang, kot ngu neko Kaisa ya ngu Kaisa enie mat Anuta ya unan ngu Anuta enie." ²²Sain ning kot yen ngat, ning tetayak. Mat ning Jesus watat popak. ²³Nal kinanak Ai Sadusi ning Jesus eking gin apuk ning yak ai momoing kak ngu yokum tik walalek. Ning pasorak. ²⁴Yakang "Tisa" ai ko mohon. ning neka kak malang ngu waning ta yo paring ngu rawang mat yo kaking ya neka rin patang geng. ²⁵Waning Kaking seven ,maring ngut paraing raiyang mat mon ning siming kak malang, ²⁶mat susuning ngut paring raiyang mat ning kak mon ning siming kak malang . mat ko kuling ngut raiyang mat ning kak mon ning siming kak malang mat kot ket ut seven kuting paraing kuanik ngu rak ning neka kak malang ²⁷Mat upang paraing ngu moiayang . ²⁸Mat sain ai momoing kak walalek ya sain kin , ning yo aiko ya paring, neko ya ning kuting paraing ngu rak." ²⁹Ni Jesus ta metyeng olet mat ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " yeya meta kum pandingda ngakang neko ya ye ya meta baibel kin kum wairetik o Anuta ya saweng kum ngatik. ³⁰Ai momoing kak walalek ya sain kin ngu ai paraing kum ratek. Ning ngu ekik engel sam yapai ya. ³¹Ni ai momoing kak walalek ya ngu yeya ngun kum wairak neko Anutat ngakat yaiyang, ³²Nana Abram ya Anuta , Aisak ya Anuta mat Jakob ya Anuta? Nanna Anuta ngu ai mowining ya Anuta malang, Ni Anuta ai yang ratt iretik ngu ya Anuta." ³³Mat sain ai paraing kaparak ngu ngat , ning kuting teteyak ninne meta ya. ³⁴Ni sain Parisi ning ngakang Jesus ning Sadusi yiriin metyeng malang ken, ning eng kuting kaparak. ³⁵Niyening kuanik ko ngu luo ya manga sakuang kak, ngut Jesus pasoraiyang, waitiraiyang. ³⁶Tisa , luo takating ngu sakuang waring ?" ³⁷Jesus ta ngakat koraiyang. " Kakou Anuta sakuang ngu kakou pupung gi enneng , mat kakou yuo kin mat kakou kankan kin kuting . ³⁸Luo enga ngu sakuang warng mat ning maring. ³⁹Mat luo susuning ngu ekik luo maring ngu ekik -- ' Kakou tapak yeng ngungi yunnengke ekik kak eng kakou ya mot kot.' ⁴⁰Luo iri ngu kin luo kuting saweng rattek mat profet kak." ⁴¹Mat Parisi ning kuting kot kaparet irei , Jesus ta pasoyeraiyang. ⁴²Ning ngakat kuiyeraiyang , " yeya takat Kraist ya yetik? Ning ngu aiko ya siming?" Ning ngakat korak , " David ya siming ai." ⁴³Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang , " Takat yo tik David ning yuo kin Sakuang kot koreng, ⁴⁴Sakuang da nanou Sakuang koraiyang, Atning ata tak tote, kin yo nana kakou akera yiriew tarek supuring gin totek"? ⁴⁵David ning Krais korit 'Sakuang ' mat ning takat tik ning Devit siming ?" ⁴⁶ Ai ko pat kum ninne met a oleng , mat ai kum tik pasaso enak ata kin do uiyang ngu tik pasaso kum enak.

Chapter 23

² Ning ngakat yaiyang ,Ai luo ai mat Parisi kak Moses ya apai kin totitik. ³Ngu ya neko kek ya kuiyertik ngu ket pandingda wangayerie, mat yeya kum tanung yerek ning neko yet kum eng nengu ketik. ⁴Yow , ning kitareng sakuingsakuingsakuparet mat ratt ai paraing warr yeng kin ritik , ning eng kum tameyeng susuk ret kum neko ratek. ⁵Ning kagin suling ketik ai paraing da wangayerek ya. Ning atyeng gin karei kongaritit ngu rie sakuingsakuparet mat niyenin sirsir ya kiting siring tau sungret sarikit. ⁶Ning nuiyeng yaing apai sakaing guing samat sakuingsakuingsakuparet mat ubou ya nunggin totining apai suling ngu ratt mat ⁸Mat yeya kum kuiyerek tisa, neko ya yeya tisa kuwanik ,mat yeya kuting ngu waning kaking. ⁹Mat nala ngakin ngu aiko kum korek Sasa , neko ya yeya Saseng kuwanik , ngu ning sam yapai pun iret. ¹⁰Ngu ya yeya kum yek 'tisa; neko ya yeya tisa kuwanik, ngu Krai. ¹¹Ni aiko ning sakuingsakuparet waring wakumeng gin ngu yo yiyew urata ai palang, ¹²Ni aiko ning eng wawing itaret ngu yo rie sarikeng mat aiko ning ning yet iret ngu yo itarei pun. ¹³Ni nokakeng ai luo ya ngawining mat Parisi aikak , yeya kanda nak! Yeya sam yapai ya King dom koparetik. Yeya eng pat kum nunggin uwak, Mat ai nunggin uwak ya ngu kak yeya niyenin g arapuk koparetik. ¹⁴15 Nokakeng yeya Luo ai mat Parisi ai kak, Yeya kanda! Yeya uwa pun mat nala kin ut ai kuwariyerie kuanik patang gitik , mat sain ning kuanik kin ,ekik ning asak iri patang gitik el yapai ya simeng ngu yeya ekik. ¹⁶Yeya nokakeng, Yeya teiyeng korong ya urata ai , yeya takat yetik, Ai kuwat ning obou ya wawing gin yet, eng ngu malang . Ni ai kuwat ning ubou ya ya gol kin ning yet, ning matin ning yet." ¹⁷Yeya teiyeng korong kanda ! Takating ngu sakuingsakuparet, gol ta o tempel ta gol ngu rin kun iret? ¹⁸Mat , ai ko ning alta wawing gin yet, ngu malang . Ni aiko ning yet ngu ekik ninne luo ekik matin, Kot yet saweng ente." ²⁰Ngu yaring ,aiko ning alta wawing gin yayet mat unan kuting matin . ²¹Aiko ning tempel wawing gin yayet ngu ning yet mat ai ning kin iret. ²²Mat aiko ning sam Yapai wawing gin yayet ngu sam yapai ya yayining Anuta ya troung kin mat ning kin Ning totet. ²³Nokakeng , Yeya Luo ai mat Parisi kak, Yeya kanda! yeya taita mint mat dill mat kamin ni yeya unan kum rie wik yaiyang kitareng luo nunggin jastis mat nuyeng mowining ya mat nuiyeng yamakal. Neng ngu yeya kewak ya ngu areng kum kakang . ²⁴Yeya teiyeng korong , yeya ngnat pasiret mat kamel notaretik! ²⁵Nokakeng yeya Luo ya ai mat Parisi ai , yeya kap mat plet witakin ngu kolaletik ,mat nunggin ngu yeya nuiyeng kutang mat eng matei lakletik. ²⁶Yeya parisiteiyeng korong ! Yeya maringket kap mat plet kak nuing yaing kolaleiyando mat witkin ngu yo samamuo kak malang. ²⁷Nokakeng , yeya Luo ya ai mat Parisi kak, yeya kanda! yeya ekik tum sara tulining, witkin ngu wangaring suling , mat nung gin ngu ai mowining uteryeng mat unan kuting samamuo kak . ²⁸Kot nak , yeya kak witkin ngu yeya wangaring titngening ai ekik , ni nung gin ngu yeya , yeya kanda mat yeya ai paraing luo kum sungretik ekik. ²⁹Nokakeng yeya luo ai mat Parisi ai kak, Yeya Kanda! Yeya profet yening tum teiyeng koparetik mat ai titngening yening tum nararetik. ³⁰Mat yeya yetik nenna nineu sasa yening nal kin iratang pak ngu nenna pat kum profet yurutang mat niyening asuryeng sarikayang. " ³¹Ngu yaring yeya eng yetik ye ya ngu asiyengda mataing profet yurui mokang. ³²Ngu yaring yeya eng saseng ya kagin roretik . ³³Yeya poi , Yeya poi ya asuring , Takat yo yeya hell ya roro takarek? ³⁴Ngu yaring wangarei, nana profet yiriew apuk mat ai susuling mat luo ai. Kuming ngu yo yeya yurui mowak , mat tei paparakin yaryerrek,mat kuming yeya yo buw yunnek obou ya ngung gin mat kuming ngu yo yengeng net siti wit kin uwak. ³⁵Supuring ngu nga kat asuring titngening ngu yo nala ngakin sarikeng ,Abel ya asuring titngening mat ut Zeckaraia , Barakaia siming ngu yeya urak ,sensari mat alta kin . ³⁶Yamakal waring kuiyertam , Unan ngu kuting yo mat asuren nga kin patang geng. ³⁷Jerusalem, jerusalem , Yeya ai profet yuruk mat sisim da ai yiyew yirei apuk ngu yuruk! Nana yiyew simeng kapayeret ya kankan ritam, ekik katar naing siming wireng gin tap yerte kot, ni ye watatik ! ³⁸Wangarei , Yiyew ya ngan weng kekot . ³⁹Nana ngakat kukerekot , Yeya pat kum mat wanganerek ut pat yeya ngakat yek, ' Unan kuting suling ngu Sakuingsakuparet wawing gin aput,"

Chapter 24

¹Jesus tempel watat eng paraket uiyang. Ninne aposel aput ekinggin tempel ya ngu ya yaiyak. ²Ni ning niyening meta olet ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "yeya ngun unan nga kum wangaretik? Yamakal waring kuiyertam, sisim mat wangaretik ngu yokum tik wangarek simsim kuling matin ireng ngu yo kukaraket sarikeng." ³Mat ning Oliv urang na totet iret, ninne aposel tirik ta nak eking gin aput mat yakang, "Kunirang ke, amining yo nenggu patang geng? Neko yo walinilang sain kak apuong ya nal teing gin?" ⁴Jesus olet ngakat kuiyeraiyang, "Nuiyeng ngai kottin ai tapayelin yengengnet teing dak uwak. ⁵Aso yo apuwak wawaning kin. Ning yo yewak, Nana Krai, "Mat yo yengengnet teing dak uwak. ⁶Yeya yo paro ya meta ngak mat paro kek ya meta ngak. Wangareiyan kum yoka yereng, neng ngu kuting yo patang geng; Ni sain teing gin kum patang gening. ⁷Kantkri ko yo kantri ko kak lumuling kek, mat king dom yo king dom ko kak lumuling kek. Yapai yapai yo samat kak malang mat sapaning ga yapai yapai kin patang geng. ⁸Ni unan kuting ngu supurit ekik paraing neka rang ya lumuling pangkit kot. ⁹Mat ning yo yengengnet ut yurui mowak. Yeya yo wawining ya kot yo kantri kuting yiyew ya nuiyeng kum suling. ¹⁰Mat kuming yo kusuk yek mat eng akera ke mat yo eng ne pitpit ke. ¹¹Profet tapoling aso yo patang get apuwak mat yengengnet teindak uwak. ¹²Luo pitining ya yo sakuang waring, mat nuiyeng mowining ya ngu yo kum sakuang. ¹³Mat aiko ning saweng kang yet ut teing gin ngu yo suling wangareng. ¹⁴Pinga suling ngu yo Kingdom kuting ngung gin meta totaret ut nala nga kuting nunggin, sain kin do yo teing ya sain yo patang geng. ¹⁵Ngu yaring sain yeya unan weng patang gin wangareiyan, neko mataing Profet Daniel ta yaiyang Yapai kun kin kang yet iret " ¹⁶Lain Judia kin ngu yo popat urangan uwak, ¹⁷Ai ya pun ngu pat kum aput ya nung gin unan rawang, ¹⁸Mat ai ning tating gin ngu pat kum sulet aput yakin ninne tau unan rawang. ¹⁹Ni nokakeng paraing neka kak mat neka somsom sain kin samayertik! ²⁰Yeya konga rei kotin yiyew sain ngu kum senasena ya sain kin kum patang geng o sabat ya sain kin. ²¹Sain gin yo kitareng sakuang waring patanggeng, neko kot mataing kum patang geng nala nga kin aput mat o yokum kot tik upang patanggeng. ²²Ngu yaring nal kum sungngang, malang ai yang rat irek ya. Ni ai suling wiliyelak ngu ya nal yo sungang. ²³Ni ai ko ngakat kukerin, wanger, enga Krai! o engo Krai! kum nuiyeng yamakal keng. ²⁴Yo Krai tapoling mat profet tapoling yo apuwak mat sain sakuangsakuang riwawak yo yirie kandakek mat teing dak alok, ngu kak ngu kak, ai wilayelak ngu kak, ²⁵Wangarei nana asak kuiyeram. ²⁶Ngu yaring, sain ning kukerek, ngakat taing ke, ning ui aikak malang kin; Kaka kum uwang ui ai malang kin, O, wanger ning rum nung gin; kaka kum ngungi yamakal keng. ²⁷Ngu yo ekik yamaling ata patanggit tak mat tet ut ata sarikit tatak, kot ngu yo Ai Siming yo apuwang. ²⁸Sain pununing mowining iren yo alla aso yo aput kaparet irek. ²⁹Mat arwatat nak kitareng sakuang sain kin yo ata yo ut tapuling leng, mat taping yo kum sinareng mat poing yo sam pun kususuk yek, mat sam yapai ya saweng yo yokreng. ³⁰Mat yo Ai Siming yo sam pun patanggeng, mat nala nga ya traib kuting yo mateng gek. Ning yo Ai Siming yang aiyang gin wangarei apuwang sam pun saweng sakuang nunggin. ³¹Ning yo ninne engel yirin trampet yuwret apuwak mat ning ai wiliyelak ngu kuting wiriyeng pawal yang gak sam yapai arako tak ut arakotak. ³²Tei fig wangaret ngawining raii. Sain ating kal ming iren mat ning sang rit, ngu kak ngat mat ngu sama ikur aput. ³³Kot nak, sain kak unan ngu wangarengke patang gin, kaka ngawang Sakuang ya sain mat ikur aput, yamatanga teing gin. ³⁴Yamakal waring kuiyertam, Ai paraing mat iretik niyening asuryeng kum wikyin yo unan ngu kuting yo patang geng. ³⁵Sam yapai mat nala nga yo wikyeng, Ni nanou meta ngu yokum wikyeng. ³⁶Ni nal ngu mat ata ananong ngu aiko kum ngat, mat engel sam yapai ka kak kum ngatik, o ai Siming kak, Ni Sas Anutat nak ngat. ³⁸Sain mataing wai sela apuong ya kin ning unnet mat wai net, ai paraing nerawraw kak mat nal kin Noa Ak nunggin uyang, ³⁹Ning neko kum ngakang mat sela aput kuting yengengnet uiyang kot nak yo sain Ai Siming apuwang. ⁴⁰Mat ai iri yo tating gin – kuwanik ko ranin kuling yo watawang. ⁴¹Paraing iri yo mill kin urata kek, kuwanik ko rawang mat kuling yo watawang. ⁴²Ngu yaring nuyengai, yeya kum ngatik sain takin yo Sakuang apuwang. ⁴³Nikak enga ngawang, ya nawing kum ngat ata ananong takin waring yo uinena ai aput ya saparet unan yakin rawang, ning ngat pak yo ning iren yo uinena ai pat kum aput ya saparet unan sereng. ⁴⁵"Ai ko ning nuing yamakal mat urata ai suling ngu ninne samoning ai ratt ninne ya samareng ya samat sain kin yuneng ya? ⁴⁶Suling waring ngu urata ai ninne samoning ai sain ning apunin wangaren unan kuting kot kaiyang. ⁴⁷Yamakal waring kuiyertam niinne samoning ai yo unan kuting ninne ngu watan ating gin uwang. ⁴⁸Ni sain urata ai weiyang ning nuing yaing gin yet, nanou samoning ai kum arwatat aput ⁴⁹mat walalet tapaing yeng yurut, mat unet mat wai net wai weng kak net. ⁵⁰mat samoning ai urata ai ngu ya ngu yo apuwang sain ning nuing paling let iren yo apuwang mat ata ananong ning kum ngat kin. ⁵¹Ninne samoning ai yo kopren somsom kin mat ninne apaii ngu yo ai kanda ka, kin yo ning mat yeng yesaret mat matengget irek.

Chapter 25

¹Sam yapai ya kingdom ngu ekik paraing momoting ten ning niyening lam rat ut ai paraing rang yaa kin ut kaparak. ²Paraing faiv ngu kanda mat paraing faiv ngu ngawing suling, ³Paraing kanda faiv ngu niyening lam ratt ukang ngu karasin kum nunggin kulalak. ⁴Mat paraing ngawining suling kak ukang ngu karasin kotena kaka rat ukang niyening lam kak. ⁵Mat sain ai paraing rawining ya ngu arwatat kum apun, ning kuting teiyeng erkin kuting korak. ⁶Mat utalap naing waring kin mate ko patang gaiyang, wangarei ai paraing rawining ya aput! witikin ut mat tollin ya. ⁷Mat paraing momoting ngu kuting wallalet niyening lam karasin kulalak. ⁸paraing kandat paraing ngawining suling ngu pasoyerak, yeya karasin areng nuwai neko ya ninew lam ya karasin ngan wikte. ⁹Mat paraing ngawining suling ngut olet yakang, karasin ngu pat malang nena pat kum yunin ya, yeya ut yiyew kimarei ai karasin kimaretik ekeng gin. ¹⁰Mat sain ning karasin kimarek ya ui, ai paraing rawining ya ngu apuiyang, mat ai ning tantannaing kak ngu ning kak ukang, ai paraing rawining ya samat kin mat yamatanga koparak. ¹¹Mat upang paraing momoting aput mat yakang, ai sakuang, ai sakuang, yamatanga wakal nuwang ke. ¹²Mat niing makeng olet yaiyang, Yamakal waring kuiyertam nana yiyew ya kum ngatam. ¹³Nuiyeng ngat irei, yeya kum nal o ata ananong ngatik. ¹⁴Engu ekik ngakat ai ko ning kantri ko kin uwokot. Ning nine ne urata ai kuting nawaing yerin aput mat ninne kuama taing sing yunayang. ¹⁵Ai maring ngu faiv tausen enayang, mat kuling ngu tu tausen enayang mat tik kuling ngu wan tausen enayang. Ning kuting kuama taing sing rakang ngu niyening ngawining sungret yunayang, mat ai ngu wallalet arapuk sungret uiyang. ¹⁶Ai faiv tausen raiyang ngu arwatat nak ut moni ngu rin sakuang kaiyang faiv tausen kaiyang. ¹⁷Kot nak ai tu tausen raiyang ngu kak tik tu tausen raiyang. ¹⁸Ni ai wan tausen raiyang ngu popat uiyang, ut nala sararet nunggin tap raiyang. ¹⁹Sain siring wikyin Ai samoning urata ai ngu ya tik sulet apuiyang ninne dinau sereng ya. ²⁰Urata ai faiv tausen raiyang ngu tik faiv tausen pun rit ratap enayan. Ning koraiyang Ai sakuang kak faiv tausen nunaiyang, wanger nana faiv tausen pun rit kuntam, ²¹ninne samoning ai koraiyang, suling waring, kak suling ket mat kaka urata ai suling! Kaka yo kariew nanou unan aso samareng. Kakou samoning ai ya suling ngu wangareng. ²²Urata ai tu tausen raiyang ngu aput ninne samoning ai koraiyang, Ai sakuang kak tu tausen nunaiyang ngu nana tu tausen kamang wanger. ²³Ninne ai sakuang da ngakat koraiyang, suling kak urata ai suling, Nana yo kariew unan aso samareng. Kakou samoning ai ya suling ngu nunggin uwang. ²⁴Mat ai wan tausen raiyang ngu aput yaiyang, Sakuang, nana ngatam kak ai strik waring ngu ya unan rate ngu urata kak malang, ²⁵Ngu ya nana yokanerin ut tapram nala nunggin, ngu ya enga kakou wan tausen, ²⁶Mat ninne sakuang meting olet ngakat koraiyang, kak saweng gak malang mat wasaloing, kak ngat nan raten takin nana kum siram mat nana poparetam takin nana kum pekaram. ²⁷Ngu ya ring kak nanou moni banka yuneng ya ngu yo sain nan apuw nana yo intarest kak rat ya. ²⁸Ngu yaring moni ngu ramangat ai ten tausen kak ngu enie. ²⁹Ai unan aso kak ngu yo aso yunnek. Mat ai unan aso kak malang, mat neko kak ngu yo ramangat ai song enek. ³⁰Urata ai weiyang ngu pekarei utalap witkin ngu nung gin uwang, kin yo ning mattenget mating yesaret ireng. ³¹Sain ai Siming ninne glori kak apun mat engel kuting ning kak apuwak, mat ning yo ninne trown glori kak ngu kin toteng. ³²Eming gin ngu yo nala nga ya kantri kuting kaparek mat ai paraing wilayeleng, ekik belelek got ka wilayeltik kot. ³³Ning yo belelek ninne ating sai tak yireng mat got yo ating ata tak yireng.

³⁶Nana liblib irew kak tau nunaiyang; Nana sai kak mat kakat samaneraiyang; Nana kalabus na irew kak aput wanganeraiyang. ³⁷Mat yo ai titngening da yewak, 'sakuang, amining nenna wahgakerep nungi tuktuk yang mat nenna samat kunnatang? o Kaka wai ya mongke nenna wai kunnatang? ³⁸O wanga kerep kaka yapai song gin ut mat nenna kangeng ngatang? O kak liblib irengke nenna tau kunnatang? ³⁹Amining nenna wangakerep kak sai kak kin o kaka kalabus kin irengke nenna aput wanga keratang? ⁴⁰Mat King ta yo metyeng olet mat ngakat kuiyereng, Yamakal waring kuiyertam, neko mataing tapak ko saking raiyang ngu kak saking neraiyang. ⁴²neko ya nana nunning tuktuk yin, yeya samat kum nunak; nana wai ya mou, yeya wai kum nunak; ⁴³Nana ai yapai song ya, ngu yeya kum nangnenggak; nana liblib, yeya kum tau nunak; nanna sai mat kalabus kin iram ngu yeya kum samaneraik. ⁴⁴Mat ning yo kuting meting olet mat ngakat yek, Sakuang, amining wangakerep nungi tuktuk yang, o wai ya moyaing o kaka yapai song ya ai ekik apuiyang o kak liblib, o kak sai kak o kaka kalabus kin ireng ke nenna kum mesapakeratang? ⁴⁵Mat Ning yo met yeng ratt yo yeng, Yamakal waring kuiyertam kak neko o tapak ko kum mesaparaiyang ngu kak nanou kaiyang. ⁴⁶Ngu ya yo yeya ut kalabus nalkuting ya ngu nungin irewak, Mat ai titngening ngu yo irining nal kuting irek ya ngu nungin irek."

Chapter 26

¹Sain Jesus ning meta kuting yenn wikyin , Ning ninne aposel kuiyeraiyang, ²" Yeya ngatik nal iri wik yin yo Pass ova ya nal yo apuong, , Mat kin yo Ai Siming tei paparakin urei mowang." ³Mat sif pris mat aiparaing piting piting kuting aput ai pris Kaiapas ya yakin kaparak. ⁴Ning saing ket meta urak Jesus talet urei mong ya. ⁵ Kaparet yakang , Sain samat sakuang ya nal kin malang , kotin yo ai paraing paro sakuang wakumeng gin patang geng." ⁶Jesus ning Betanikin ut Saimon , Ai lepra ka ngu ninne yakin, ⁷mat paraing go Sanda suling botol kin rata puiyang Saimon ya yakin, Jesus ning tebol ka totet iren ,paraing ngu sanda Jesus piting gin kulelen sarikaiyang. ⁸Aposel nengu wangaret nuyeng kum suling , ning yakang , neko ya ning kurenga suling ngu palang pawret? ⁹Nena watap aikuwat ko kimaraiyang pak ngu, nenna patt moni sakuang waring ratt yo ai wereng yunin ya. ¹⁰Jesus ning niyenning meta ngu ngat , mat ngakat kuiyeraiyang , " Neko ya yeya paraing ngu kitareng entik? Ning kagin suling nanou ya ket. ¹¹Nal kuting yo ai wereng yo yeya kak irek, ni nana yo kum yeya kak nal kuting irewat. ¹²Paraing ngu matening gin sanda kulalet , ning mesapanerte matening matmat kin riek ya. ¹³Yamakal kuiyertam, takin, takin meta nga nala ngakin kuting uwang neko mat paraing enga kaiyang ngu yo nanou ya umaing nuiyang ngang, ¹⁴Mat aiko aposel 12 wakumeng gin wawing Judas Iskariot , Ninnat ut sif Pris wangayerta ¹⁵mat kuiyeraiyang, Yeya neko yo nunnek yo Ai ngu atyeng gin riwat? Mat ning 30 silva moni enak. ¹⁶Sain kin nanak ning arapuk wasangaraiyang takat yo ning atyeng gin riwang. ¹⁷Mat nal bret yist kak malang ya sain gin aposel Jesus eking gin aput mat yakang, Kak takin nungi yet nenna yo ut pas ova ya samat mesaparinya?" ¹⁸Ning kuiyeraiyang, " Siti nungin ut yo ai ko eking gin ut mat ngakat korie, Kekera ai ngakat yet, " Nanou sain mat atyeng gin patanggit. Nana yo nanou aposel kak passova ya nal sungrin ya kakou ya kin, ¹⁹Aposel ning Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang ngu kot kakang , mat ning passova ya samat mesaparakang. ²⁰Sain kamasis apun , ning totet ninne aposel 12 kak unekot. ²¹Sain ning unet irei, ning kuiyeraiyang, "Yamakal kuiyertam aiko wakumenen gin yo akera kin narriwang. ²²Ning kuting nuyeng wengkaiyang, mat ning kuanik kuanik eng pasorak, ngun nanat pi, Sakuang?" ²³Ning metyeng olet yaiyang, " Ai ngu mat nanakak ating dis wai kin riet ngut yo akera at yeng gin nariwang. ²⁴Ai Siming yo uwang , ekik ninne kekera kak kot . Ni nokakeng ai kuwat Ai Siming akera atyeng gin riyang ! Ngu suling waring ai ngu naing kum asiraiyang." ²⁵Judas , ai ngut yo akera atyeng gin riwang ngut yaiyang, Ngun nanat pi, Rabbi?" Ning koraiyang , " Kak eng asak yet. ²⁶Sain ning unet irei , Jesus bret ratt mat parr enda ,mat upalaiyang. Ning ninne aposel yunda mat yaiyang, Rat , nei. Enga nanou matening. ²⁷Ning kap ratt, tenkyu yet ,mat yunnet mat yaiyang, " nei , yeya kuting. ²⁸Enga nanou asurning kontrak keng ya kulaletam yiyew weiyang kolaleng ya. ²⁹Ni nana kuiyertam , nana yo tik yeya kak kum wain enga net, pat iret ut nal Nanou Sasa ya kingdom keng ngu nunggin net. ³⁰Sain ning waking yei wikyin , ning witkin ut Oliv urangan. ³¹Mat Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Yeya kuting yo utalap ngakin nanou ya kot popawakek, ngu ngakat kekerak, 'nana yo belelek piting uret, mat belelek yo popowakek." ³²Ni ai Pitat ngakat koraiyang , ning kuting yo kakou ya kot katat popak , Nana yo kum katat popawat. ³³Jesus ta koraiyang, yamakal waring kukertam, utalap kin , katar kum men yin , yo kaka wawaning nal arap tapreng." ³⁴Pitat koraiyang, nana yo kakak mowat, nana yo kum wawik tapret." Aposel kuming kuting kot yakang. ³⁵Mat Jesus ningkak yapai ko wawing Getsamani kin ukang mat ninne aposel kuiyeraiyang, " Yei ngakin totet irei nana yo ut ngukin yo kongaret." ³⁶Ning Pita ratt mat Zebedi siming ai iri ngu yengengnet ning kak ukang mat ning supuret nuing wengkaiyang mat kitareng pangkaiyang. ³⁷Mat ning ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Nanou ananuning ngu nuing weng waringkit , ut mowining sain gin. Nga kin ireian nanou ya olaket irei. ³⁸Ning somonggo nunggin ut , kusukta eking taing itaret mat kongaraiyang. " Nanou Sasa , nga pangke pat kin , kap enga pasir nun , ni ngu kum nanou nuning yaing, ni kakou nung gi kin." ³⁹Ning sulet ninne aposel ekeng gin aput wangayerin kuting kokaing kak, mat ning Pita ngakat koraiyang , Yeya takat , pat kum nana kak awa kuanik kin olaket irek ? ⁴⁰Kongarit mat olaket irei neko ya yeya kum kitareng nungin uwak. Yiyew yuo ngu nuing yet, ni yiyew mateiyeng ngu saweng gak malang. ⁴¹Ning tik sulet ut mat kongaraiyang. " Nanou Sasa , nenga pat kum takanereng ni nana newat , kakou nungi yet kot yo patang geng. ⁴²Ning tik sulet aput wangayerang kokaing kak, teing kuting kitareng . ⁴³Mat tik yetat uiyang, ning ut taparet kongariyang mat nal arap. ⁴⁴Mat Jesus sulet aput aposel ekenggin mat kuiyeraiyang, "Yeya kokaing gin iretik mat yeya yiyew yaretek? Wangarei , ata ananong asak aput, mat Ai Siming yo akera atyeng gin riwak. ⁴⁵Walalei, apui alota . Ai akera kin nariwang ngu asak eking gin aput. ⁴⁶Sain ning yaiyet iren , Judas aiko ning aposel wakumeng gin ,ngut apuyang. Ai paraing asonak ning kak apukang , sif pris mat ai piting aiparaing yening . Ning apuk ngu bainat ratt mat paro ya tei, ⁴⁷Mat ai Jesus akera kin rieng ya ngu yaiyang, "Ai nana kiss enew ,ngu talei. ⁴⁸Arwatat nak ning Jesus eking gin aput mat yaiyang, "gritings Rabi" mat ning kiss enayang. ⁴⁹Jesus ta koraiyang, "tapaning neko kekot aput ngu kot kengke." Mat ning kuting aput , atyeng Jesus punn ritt mat talak. ⁵⁰Mat ai ko ning Jesus kak ngut ating wakalet bainat ratt mat aipris ya urata ai asiping

kopren tukta kusuk yaiyang. ⁵²Mat Jesus ta koraiyang," kakou bainat tik ninne apai kin ringke, Ai kuting bainat ratek ngu yo kuting wikyek bainat taing gin. ⁵³Kaka ngauwang nana Sasa pasorew , ninnat yo engel twelv ligion yirin apuong? ⁵⁴Mat takat yo meta buk kin ngu yo aking patang geng, ngu ya enga patanggit?"⁵⁵Sain kin Jesus ai paraing aput kaparak ngu yayet kuiyeraiyang, " Yeya aputik bainat kak mat tei kak natanelek ya ekik nana uinena ai? Nal kuting nana tempel kin totet ai paraing ngawining yuntam, mat kin yeya kum natanelak. ⁵⁶Ni unan kuting patangaiyang ngu kot metta ko mataing profet ta kekarak ngu rin patkeng ya." Mat ninne aposel kuting watat popowakak⁵⁷Ai Jesus talak ngu ratt ut aipris Kaiapas ekinggin, kin ngu luo ai mat aipiting ngu kuting kin kaparet irak. ⁵⁸Ni Pita sungyerta aloiyang somong go nem ngeng aipris ya kot apai kin. Ning nunggin ut gad ekeng gin totaiyang neko patang gin wangareng ya. ⁵⁹Mat Sif pris mat kaunsel kuting kaparet mat taing kak neko weiyang Jesus kaiyang ngu wangarek ya mat kin yo ning urei mowang ya. ⁶⁰Ni ning weng ko kum wangarak , Ai tapoling aso aput Jesus ya weiyang yak. Ni upang ai iri aput ⁶¹mat yakang, " Ai nga yaiyang,' Nana pat yo Anuta ya tempel riew wengkin mat nal arap kin yo tik riew wikyeng. "⁶²Mat aipris ning kangyet mat korak , Kak pat meta oleng? Ning neko mat kakou ya yetik ?" ⁶³Ni Jesus ning yet iraiyang. Ai pris ta korak, " Nana Anuta wawing gin saweng kukertam , kunirangke , kaka Krais , Anuta Siming. "⁶⁴Jesus olet koraiyang, " Kak eng asak yet. Ni nana kukertam , mat alot nga yo Ai Siming wangareng ke saweng ya ating ata tak toteng , mat yo apuong sam yapai ya yang aiyang nung gin. "⁶⁵Kot yen aipris ninne sirsir sisilet mat yaiyang, Ning meta walai yet! Neko ya nenna witnes ya taing kies? Wangarei ,mat ning meta walai yen ngais. ⁶⁶Yeya takat nuiyeng yet? " ning meting olet yakang, Ning mong ya suling. "⁶⁷Mat eking taing asumaret mat urak, atyeng fulalet uret ⁶⁸mat korak," Profet meta tak kuniranke , kaka Krais. Aikuwat waring kutiyang?"⁶⁹Mat Pita ning kot apai witakin totet iren , urata paraing go aput wangren totet iren koraiyang , "Jesus ai Galili ya ngu kak. "⁷⁰Ni ning teiyeng gin tapayelaiyang, mat, yaiyang, nana kum ngatam kaka neko ya yayet. "⁷¹Sain ningwitka ut yamatanga sakuing ngu makinggin , urata paraing ko ngut wangaraiyang mat ai irakang kin ngu kuiyeraiyang , Ai enga ning kaka ngu Jesus Nasaret ya ngu kak parakak , " ⁷²Mat ning tik wawing tap raiyang yamakal waring yaiyang, Nana ninne ya kum ngatam!"⁷³Somong go iret mat ai kin kanyet irak ngu aput mat Pita korak , " Yamakal kak ai Jesus kak ,kakou yaiyin ning gin kunirat ."

Chapter 27

¹Urukak waring hetpris mat ai pitingpiting aput kaparet Jesus urek ya meta karak.

³Ai Jesus akera atyeng gin riyang ngu Judas , ning wangayerin Jesus kot kin takarak, mat kitareng enak, mat ning nuiyaing kuwariret mat moni silva 30 het pris mat aipiting piting ta enak ngu ratt aput yuneng ya kot. ⁵Mat Judas moni ngu pekaren tempel ya banis ngungin uiyang, mat ning ut eng kaliuket moiayang. ⁶Het pris silva moni ngu ratt, mat ning yakang, " moni enga ngu ai urep mong ya eming. Nena kum tempel ya moni kak kaparin ya. ⁷Ning meta ko ngakat korak, ning moni ngu kin nala areng ko kimarekya. Ai nala upa ketik ngu niyening gin. Ning nuiyeng yaing ngu nala ngu yo ai nem aputik ngu niyen matmat riwak. ⁸Ngu ya nala ngu wawing rikang , nala asuring ya". Mat ai wa ngu kot yet iretik. ⁹Ngu ya meta ko mataing Anuta ya Profet Jeremaia making gin yaiyang ngu aking ngeng yamakal patanggaiyang , ning ngakat yaiyang , " Ning silva moni 30 rakang, Israil ai ta eming ngu rikang , nala ngu kimarek ya ¹⁰mat moni ngu kin ning nala ngu kimarak ai upa nala ketik ngu niyening gin, ngu Sakuing da eng kuneraiyang. ¹²Ni sain sif pris mat ai piting piting da pasorak ngu metyeng kum olaiyang. ¹³Mat Pailat ta koraiyang, " Kak ngun kum sas matek kin wetik ngu kum ngat?" ¹⁴Mat ning meta kuanik ko kum olaiyang , ngu ya gavana ning kankakn aso raiyang. ¹⁷Sain ning kaparet irei Pailat ta kuiyeraiyang, Ai ko yeya nuiyeng yaing yen nana yiyew pasirewat ? Barabas o Jesus ngu yetik Krai?" ¹⁸Ning ngat ning Jesus ating gin rikang neko ya nine ya lumuling. ¹⁹Sain ning ai roretik yening sia pun totet iren, paring da meta rin apuyang ngakat koraiyang, " Ai ngu matin meta kak malang ngu ya kak neko ko kum kewang, Ngu ya nana kitareng sakuing mat ratem neko ya nana ninne ya ammag go ratem. ²⁰Mat sif pris mat ai pitingpiting ngu saweng kak ai paraing saweng yunak Barabas witkin rie patanggin mat Jesus urei mowang ya. ²¹Pailat ta pasoyeraiyang , " Ai iri ngu aiko yo witakin pasirewat ? " Ning yakang "Barabas. ²²Pailat ta kuyeraiyang, "Nana yo neko ket ai ngu wawing Jesus Krai?"Ning kuting meting ratt yakang , "urei mon. ²⁴Mat pailat ning wangeraiyang ning pat kum neko keng, neko ya aiparing kitareng ko supuret rie patang gaiyang , ning wai rat ai paraing teiyeng gin ating tulet , mat yaiyang, nana kitareng gak malang ai nga ya asuring gin. Yeyat wangarek. ²⁵Ai kuting yakang, Ninne asuring yo matenin gin mat ninew neka neka kin . ²⁶Ngu ya ning Barabas rin niyen witkin apuiyang, Mat ning Jesus watan ratt ut tei paparakin urek ya. ²⁸Ning ninne unan pasiret mat neko kiting piting gin rit karak. ³⁰Ning mating asumarak, mat ning neko ratt piting urawakak . ³¹Sain ning meta walai enda, ninne rob pasiret mat ninne sirsir ngu tik siret mat ratt alok urei mong ya. ³²Sain ning witka apui , ning aiko wangerak wawing Saimon , ning ai yapai Sairinia ya, Ngu saweng enda ratt ning kak ukang neko ya ninnat yo tei papara warareng ya. ³³Ning aput apai ko wawing Golgata, supuring ngu ngakat , "Apai ngu utering ya." ³⁴Ning wain enak neng ya gal ka kuwarirak. Sain ning net pangkaiyang ngu ning pat kum neng. ³⁵Sain ning tei paparakin rit ,ning ninne tau unan ratt kin walai ket rawaka, ³⁶mat ning totet samaret olaket irak . ³⁷Piting gin pun ngu meta ko kekeret rik, ngu ngakat , " Eng Jesus Juda ai yening King." ³⁹Ai takaret ut apuk ngu yaiyet korak, pit yeng yekret ⁴⁰mat yakang, "Kaka ai tempel urenke sarikin mat nal arap kin tik keng ke patang geng, kak eng saking gere! Kak yet kak Anuta Siming, tei paparakin sarike!" ⁴¹Kot nak sif pris kak meta walai enda , mat Luo ya ai mat ai piting kak, mat yakang, ⁴²"Ning ai kuming saking yeraiyang ni ning takat eng kum saking ret. Ning Israil yening King. Ning watai tei papara watat sarikin, ngu yo nena ninne ya nuneng yamakal keng. ⁴³Ning Anuta saweng ente, watai mat Anutat yo saking reng , Anuta nuing yet pasireng ya. Ning kak yaiyang , "Nana Anuta Siming." ⁴⁴Arapuk kot nak uinena ai iri Jesus kak tei papara kin kaliu kak ngu kak Jesus yayet korak . ⁴⁶awa 9 kin , Jesus matenga sakuing kaiyang making wakalet mat yaiyang , Eli, Eli ,lama sabatani! " supuring ngu ngakat , Nanou Anuta, Nanou Anuta, neko ya kaka kot ket?" ⁴⁷Sai ai kuming kin kangyak ngu ngat , ning yakang , " Ning Elaija ya nawaing kit. ⁴⁸Arwatat nak aiko kingayet ut spons ratt ,sawa wain tei kin rit , mat Jesus enin neng ya . ⁴⁹Mat kuming ngu ngakat yakang, " watai kot iren, wangerin ya Elaija yo aput saking reng , " ⁵⁰Mat Jesus tik taparet sakuing nak kowkaiyang mat ninne yuo pasiren uiyang. ⁵²Mat tum wawal wakak mat ai titngnening yening ukang kokaing ket irak ngu kuting walalak. ⁵⁴Mat ami piting mat ai kuming Jesus samaret irak ngu kot sapaninga wangaret mat neko kuting patanggaiyang, mat ning yokokanga sakuing rakang mat yakang, " Yamakal ai nga Anuta Siming." ⁵⁵Galili Paraing kuming mataing Jesus sungret mesaparek ya ukang ngu ning kak kin nem ngeng kang yak. ⁵⁶wakumeng gin ngu Meri Magala ,Meri ,Jems mat Josep nameng, mat Zebedi siming ai nameng. ⁵⁸Ning ut pailot wangaret mat Jesus mating rang ya pasoraiyang. Ngu ya pailat ta kuiyerin Jesus ya mating ninat ranwang ya. ⁶¹Meri Madala mat Meri ko ngu kak tum areng gin totet irak. ⁶³Ning korak, Ai sakuing, Ai ngu sain ning keng iraiyang ngu ngakat yaiyang , "Nana nal arap wikin yo tik walalet," ⁶⁴Ngu yaring kaka meta saweng ringke tum ngu foka saweng rie ut nal arap kin, kotin yo ninne aposel ta yo aput ninne mating uinenaket ut taprek, mat ai paraing kuiyere, "Ning asak mowining gin walalaiyang." ngu ya neko mat patang geng ngu yo maring ya ngu takareng. ⁶⁵Pailat ta kuiyeraiyang, "Gad ko raiyang ,ut apai ngu kei suling ireng ." ⁶⁶Mat ning ut tum gin foka rik , tum making sipret gad rikang.

Chapter 28

¹ Mat Sabat ya nal wikyin , mat usaryet ngu nal maring obou kuanik ya kin , Meri Magdala mat Meri ko ngu kak aput tum wangaratakot.

⁶ Ning kum ngakin, ni asak walalaiyang, ekik eng yaiyang kot. Aput wangarei apai Saku ing rikang. ⁷ Arwatat aloiyan ninne aposel kuiyerie , Ning asak mowining gin walalaiyang. Ning ningket Galili kin ute. Kin yo wangarek." Wangarei , nan asak kuiyeram."¹⁴ Ripot nga gavana maring ngan yo nena korep yo yiyew kitareng ngu mateiyeng gin pasirewang. " ¹⁶ Ni aposel ileven ngu Galili kin ukang, urang Jesus ta eng kuiyeraiyang. ¹⁷ Sain ning wangaret , ning ping ngeng itarak, Ni kuming ning nuiyeng iri kaiyang. ¹⁸ Jesus ekeng gin aput mat yaiyet kuiyeret mat yaiyang, Unan kuting sam pun mat nala kin ngu nanat samaret ya nunak. ¹⁹ Ngu ya nala kuting gin uiyan yirie aposel patanggek . Par yunie Anuta wawing gin ,Siming wawing gin mat yuo kun kin. ²⁰ Manga yunie unan kuting sungrek ya ekik nanat kuiyeram kot. Wangarei , nana nal kuting yeyakak , ut sain wikyeng ya kin."

Mark

Chapter 1

¹⁻² Enga Jesus ya uia suling , Anuta ya Siming Ai. Profet Aisaiat mataing uia suling ngu yaiyang mat Kekaraiyang ; " Asip yeng rie! Nana yiyew meta ai riew ning kit. Ning yo aiparaing mesapayerin kang ngengnek ya. ³ Ning yo nawaing keng aiko ning meting ngang apai ai kak malang kin, ' Yei eng mesapayeri Saku ing rawak ya. " ⁴ Ai meta rat uwang ya Aisaia keketaiyang ngu Jon. Ai paraing korak " Ai par yuneng ya. " Jon ning apai ai malang gin iraiyang; Ning ai par yun da mat kuiyeraiyang , "Yeya yaming yaing yek yei asak weng kak, mat warak ya nuiyeng yet, kot kei yo Anuta weiyang ngu pasirewang. Mat nana yo parr yunnnet. " ⁵ Ai paraing asonak Distrik Juda ya mat Jerusalem siti ya witkin ut apai ai malang kin Jon yaiyen ngak ya ukang. Ai paraing aso ut meta ngak ngu ning kak nuiyeng kuanik ning asak weng kak. Mat Jon ai par yuneng ya ngut Jodan waika par yunaiyang. ⁶ Jon sirsir suling kum riyang tau kamel tokaing gin mat let matapuring gin karaiyang. Ning binang mat ani ui ai malang kin wasangaret naiyang. ⁷ Ning uia yaiyang , " siring malang Ai saku ing ko yo apuwang. Nana ning kak pat malang. Nana kum pat sariket nine sendel ya kiting pasiret . ⁸ Nana wai kin parr yuntam, ni ning yo Yuo kun kin parr yuneng. " ⁹ Sain kin Jon uia yet iren, Jesus Nasaret kak apuiyang, Distrik Galili kin Ning ut apai Jon uia yet iraiyang kin, mat Jon da Jodan wai kin par enayang . ¹⁰ Sain Jesus wai watat apun , ning sam yapai wangaren wakalaiyang mat Anuta ya Yuo kun sariket matin apuiyang . Anuta ya Yuo sariket apuiyang nung buta ekik. ¹¹ Anuta sam yapai ka yaiyet yaiyang, "Kaka nanou neka Ai, Kaka ngu nana kakou ya mo waring ketam. Nana kakou ya nuning yetam. " ¹² Mat Anuta ya Yuo Jesus rin ut apai aimalang nungin uiyang. ¹³ Ning nal foty kin iraiyang. Sain ngu kin. Satan aput waitiraiyang. Pununing sawaing apai kin irak, mat engel ta kin samarak. ¹⁴ Sain Jon kalabus kin rie ,Jesus Galili kin uiyang. Kin ning Anuta ya uia suling totaraiyang. ¹⁵ Ning ngakat yaiyang , " Sain asak aput . Anuta yo somongo walayeleng ning king. Yeya yaming yek yeya asak weiyang kak, mat watak ya kankan ritik, kin yo Anuta nuiyeng yunneng. Uia suling ngu ya nuiyeng yamakal keng. " ¹⁶ Nal ko ,Jesus ning Galili ua tein gin paraket iret, ning ai iri ko wangayeraiyang, Saimon ta waning Andru kak , ning niyening amaka ua nung gin rikang. Ning kapua rat kimaket moni ratek. ¹⁷ Mat Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang , " ekik yeya kapua ratek kot, aput sung nerie yo nanat walayelet ai paraing yengnengnek ya . " ¹⁸ Arwatat nak ning niyening amaka watat mat ning kak alokang. ¹⁹ Ning somongo paraket ut , Jesus ai iri ko wangayeraiyang, ngu Jems mat waning Jon , ning ariri ngu Sebedi siming yeng ai. Ning iriket wakakin amaka samaret irak. ²⁰ Mat sain Jesus ning wangayerta , ning kuiyerai yang ning kak alok ya. Mat ning naweng waka pun ninne urata ai kak yetat, Jesus kak alokang. ²¹ Jesus nine aposel kak taun ko ekeng gin wawing Kapenam ngu nungin ukang. Sabat ko nunngin ning obou ya nung gin ut ai paraing kaparet irak ngu manga yunayang. ²² Ning teteyak arapuk takat ngu ning kuiyeraiyang. Ning tisa ekik kuiyeraiyang neko ning eng ngat kot. Ning kum kuiyeraiyang ekik Juda yening luu ai ta ketik kot, ning ai kuming da kuiyertik ngu taparet yetik . ²³ Obou ya nunggin Jesus aiparaing ngawining yunte kin , ngu ai ko ning yuo weng ta samaret . Ai yuo weng gak ngu supuret koukaiyang, ²⁵ Jesus yuo weng ngu isangngena yang, "kak ningyet mat matin witkin apungke! " ²⁶ Yuo weng ai ngu sukren saweng waringkaiyang. Ning kou saku ing waring kaiyang, mat ning ai ngu watat witkin aput uiyang. ²⁷ Ai paraing kuting kin ngu teteyak. Ngu ya ning kuting wakumeng gin ngu ya yaiyet irak, yakang , Neng nga nirin tetayeis ! Ning kum manga nak nuwat ni ning manga keng mat ning piting saku ing ya arapuk ngu walinilat , mat ning yuo weng pasiyerin meting ngatik! " ²⁸ Mat aiparaing kin ngut tapaiyang Distrik Galili kin ngu kuiyerak neko Jesus kin kaiyang. ²⁹ Ning obou ya watat , Jesus , Saimon mat Andru, niing Jems mat Jon kak titket Saimon mat Andru kak

niyening ya kin ukan. ³⁰Saimon paring ya naing sai kak apai kin korat iraiyang neko ya ning sai sakuing raiyang. Sain kin aiko lat Jesus koraiyang Saimon paring naing sai kak. ³¹Jesus eking gin ut, ating talet, mat saking ren kang yaiyang. Paraing ngu arwatat nak sai matin ngu wik yaiyang mat ning walalet saking yeraiyang. ³²Kamangam kin sain ata sarikin, ai kuming Jesus eking gin ai sai mat ai yuo weng da samayerte ngu yengnengnet apukang. ³³Wangareng ngu ekik ai kuting taun kin irak ngu Saimon ya ya yamatang gin kaparak. ³⁴Jesus ai sai aso mateiyeng gin ngu mesapayeraiyang. Ning yuo weng ai mateiyeng gin saweng yunin ai yetat witkin apuk. Ning yuo weng kum yetan niniya yayak, neko ya ning ngak ning ngu ai kun Anuta kin apui yang. ³⁵Jesus ning ata keng patang gin, ning utalap areng walalai yang. Ning ya watat mat taun watat nem ngeng uiyang apai ai malang kin. Mat ning kongaraiyang. ³⁶Saimon mat ninne tapaing yeng gak ninne ya wasaraing kak. ³⁷Sain ning wangaret ning ngakat korak, 'Ai kuting taun nunggin kakou ya wasangakertik' ³⁸Ning kuiyeraiyang, "Nena yo taun ekineng gin ngu kin kak ut yo nana kin meta totoret ya. Supuring ngu ya nana ngakin apumang." ³⁹Ngu ya ning Galili nung gin ukang. Sain ning nunggin ut, Jesus ning obou ya nung gin meta totaret mat yuo weng saweng unin aiparaing yetat witkin patangak. ⁴⁰Nal ko ai ko ning mating gin sai ko wawing leprasi Jesus eking gin apuiyang. Ning Jesus eming gin taring foforet mat saweng enayang, koraiyang, "Yaming gertam naring ke suling ken, neko ya kakat nak pat naring ke suling ket sain kak nung gi yen!" ⁴¹Jesus ninne ya nuing weng kin, ning ating wakalet tit ket rin ut ai ngu talaiyang. Mat ning koraiyang, "Sain nana kariew suling kekot nuning yet, kak suling ke!" ⁴²Arwatat nak ai ngu suling kaiyang! Ning ngu mat sai lepra kak malang! ⁴³Jesus meta saweng ai ngu enda rin uiyang. ⁴⁴Ning koraiyang, "Aiko kum koreng neko mat patangaiyang. Ngu ya pris aiko eking gin uiyan kak eng walakele yo ning wangakerin yo yeng kaka mat lepra kak malang. Mat ofa ringke mataing Moses ta kuiyeraiyang aiparaing Anutat lepra sai rin wikyaiyang. Enga yo witkin aiparaing kaparet iretik ngu wangarek kak lepra kak malang." ⁴⁵Ai ngu Jesus ya meta kum sungraiyang. Ning supuret aiparaing aso kuiyeraiyang takat Jesus ta rin suling kaiyang. Supuring ngu ya Jesus tik kum taun nung gin uiyang aiparaing teiyeng gin kot tin ning aput likalek. Ngu ya ning witkin iraiyang taun nung gin kum uiyang apai ai kum iretik kin ning iraiyang. Ni ai paraing nine ya nala ngu kin kuting aput irak.

Chapter 2

¹Nal kuming wikyin ,Jesus tik sulet Kapenam na uiyang. Ai paraing partuk kurarei tapaiyeng gin arwatat nak uiyang ngu ngakat Jesus asak sulaiyang mat ning mat ya nung gin iret. ²Aiparaing asonak siring malang aput kaparak Jesus iret kin. Aiparaing aso waring ken ya ngu kuting kafur yayang. Aipai ko kangyeng ya kak malang , yamatanga kin kak kuting kafuryaiyang. Jesus Anuta ya meta kuiyeraiyang.³ Aikuming yakin apukang ngu aiko ratapukang Jesus eking gin ngu mating moyiang .Ai pawal apai ket nungin rit ratapukang. ⁴ Ning pat kum ai ngu rat Jesus eking gin uwak neko ya ai paraing aso nak aput kaparakang. Ngu ya ning ya yaket ut kutkut kin awaing sakuang Jesus kangyaiyang kin kakang. Mat ai mating moyang ngu apai kak kiting rit rie sarikaiyang Jesus eming gin.⁵ Jesus ning ngai yang Ai ngu nuiyeng yamakal kaiyang Jesus pat ai ngu rin suling keng, Ning ai mating moyiang ngu koraiyang , Nanou neka , Nana asak kakou weng kaiyang ngu nuning paling let! " ⁶ Ai kuming Juda yening luo ngatik ngu kin totek irak. Ning eng nuiyeng gin yakang , " ⁷ Ai ngu takat nuing ket nuing rit? Ning ngu mat laklet mat Anuta wawing rin weng kit sain ning yet ! Anutat nak yo weiyang kaiyang ngu nuing gin rin paling leng! ⁸ Jesus ning tit ket ngaiyang nuiyeng neko ya yet. Ning ngakat kuiyeraiyang, " Yeya neko ya nuiyeng ngu ya yet? ⁹ Neko ngu yo urata malang nana yet ya, ' Nana asak yiyew weiyang pasiram' o walal! Kakou kokaing apai rat parake?¹⁰ Nana yo walayelet Ai Siming ning nala ngakin ning saweng gak weng pasireng ya." Mat ning ai mating moyang ngu koraiyang , ¹¹ Walal ! Kakou kokaing apai rat ! Mat yapai ka ungke ! " ¹² Ai ngu arwatat nak kangyet ! Ning ninne kokaing apai rat ,mat uiyang, sain aiparaing kuting wangaret irak. Ning kuting tete yak , mat Anuta wawing itarak , mat yakang, Nena mataing neko mat patang git kot kum wangaratang!"¹³ Jesus ning Kapenam watat paraket Galili uwa teing nak uiyang . Ai paraing aso nak aput eking gin ninat Anuta ya manga walayelang . ¹⁴ Ning paraket ut, ai ko wangaraiyang wawing Levi nawing ngu Alfus. Ning ninne opis kin totet iraiyang . kin ning nal kuting teks rate. Jesus ta koraiyang , " Aput sungnere. " Ning walalet Jesus sungret aloyang. ¹⁵ Umaing , Jesus ning Levi ya yakin unet iraiyang, Aiparaing weng ketik mat ai teks rawaketik ngu kuting Jesus kak mat ninne aposel kak unakang. ¹⁶ Ai Juda yening luo ngatik mat ning kak ning Parisi ngu Jesus wangarei ai weng ketik ngu kak unet mat ai teks ratek ngu kak. Ninat Jesus ya aposel pasoyerak, Neko ya ning unet mat wai net ai weng ketik mat ai teks ratek ngu kak ?"¹⁷ Umaing Jesus neko ya pasokakang ngu ngat , ning ai Juda yening luo ngatik ngu kuiyeraiyang, " Ai sai malang ngu dokta kum wangaretik. Ai sai kak ngut nak ning ut dokta wangaretik. Nana kum apumang ai yetit ning titngening aput sungnerek, ni ai ning ngatik ning asak weng kak."¹⁸ Mat sain kin Jon Baptais ya aposel mat ai kuming gak ning parisi yening lain samat malang irak, Ning nal kuting kot kitik . Ai kuming Jesus eking gin aput mat pasorak, " Jon ya aposel mat parisi kuming ning nal kuting samat watatik . Neko ya kakou aposel ning samat kum watatik? " ¹⁹ Jesus ta ngakat kuiyeraiyang, Sain aiko ning paraing rakot , ninne tapaing yeng yokum samat watawak sain ning ning kak irei. Paraing rawining ya sain ngu sain samat net mat nuiyeng suling sain paraing ning kak irei. Sain kin ngu samat watan ya sain malang, sain paraing ning kak irei. ²⁰ Sain ko yo apun yo ai paraing rang ya ngu yo wakumeng gin pasirek. Mat nal kin yo ning samat watak." ²¹ Jesus kuraret kuiyeraiyang , " Ai kum tau asing ngu kuraret sipretik , tau asang ngu pat kum awaing ngu sokamrewang. Ni ning siprek ngu sain ning tau tulei ,siprak ngu yo tik fulalet unn mat sip rak kin yo salyeng tau asing ngu yo takareng. Kot kin yo awaing yo ut sakuang keng!"²² Kot nak ,Ai kum wain rat bek asing kin siret ya nung gin ritik. Ning kot kek ngu, wain keng ngu yo bek asing ngu saparet wit kin apuong neko ya bek ngu yokum wain kang yin pat kum saweng ireng. Kot kin yo wain puing ya bek mat wain kak yo weng keng! Ngu ya ai ning wain keng ngu wain puing ya bek keng nung gin riwak !"²³ Sabat nal ko kin , Jesus ning ninne aposel kak grein tating nung gin paraket apuk. Ning grein tating wakumak paraket aput , ninne aposel ning grein piting kumret rawakak. ²⁴ Parisi ai kuming da wangayerak ning neko ket apuk, mat Jesus korak, "wanger" Ning Juda yening luo Sabat ya takaretik . Neko ya ning kot ketik?"²⁵ Jesus ta kuiyeraiyang, Yeya ngun meta ko kum wairak baibel kin King Davit ninne ai kak sain ning nuiyeng tuktuk yang? ²⁶ Sain kin , Abita ning aipris iraiyang. King Devit ning Anuta ya ya nung gin ut mat bret kuming ya pasoyeraiyang . Aipris bret kuming Devit enaiyang, bret ngu Anuta taing gin rikang. Ninew luo ngakin ngu pris ta nak yo bret ngu newak ! Ni Devit ning bret kuming ngu naiyang. Mat ning kuming ngu ai ning kak irak ngu yunin nak. "²⁷ Mat Jesus tik kuraret kuiyeraiyang, Sabat ngu ai paraing nuiyeng yaing ya rikang . Aiparaing kum yirik Sabat ya arapuk ngu rie patkeng ya ! ²⁸ Neko ilal ngu , Ai Siming ngu Sakuang , ning sabat ya Sakuang !"

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Parang Anuta eing nuing yaing gin Jesus kristus Paul nawaing raiyang nine aposel batang keng ya ,mat Sostenas ninew kakaning,

⁴ Nan nalkuting nanou Anuta kakou ya tenkyu entam,nokoya Anuta ya nuing marora Jesus Kristus kin kunayang,
⁷ Ngu yaring kaka Yuo ya urata ya kum sung keng kak ngu yo umaing nak samoning keng Saguing Jesus Kristus rin batang keng ya. ¹⁰ Mat nana kuyeret ,kakaning ,Jesus Kristus ninew Saguing wawing gin,Yeya kuting pupuyeng kuanik , mat wakumeng gin kum lumuling kek . Nana kuyertam yeya kuting nuiyeng gin ngawining kuanik nak mat supuring guanik. ¹⁴ Nana Anuta tenkyu entam nana yeya kuting kum waiyeram, Ni krispus mat Gaius kak nak waiyeram. ²⁰Marora ai ta? Ngawining ai ta?Nala nga ya ai uiya yetik ngu ta?Anuta ngun kum nala nga ya marora suling kuariren weyang gin riyang? ²² Juda ai merekol ya kipol ya pasosokitik mat Grik ai marora suling ya wasangaretik. ²⁴ Ni yeya yetat Anuta nawaing yeraiang. ye ya Juda mat Grik kak ,Nena Krai ya uiya yeis nine saweng saguing mat marora Anuta ya . ²⁶Yeyew nawaing wangarei, papapapa,Yeya kuting pat kum ngawining suling kak ai yening tip kin. Ye ya kuting kum sawengwaring.Yeya kuting kum king ekik batang kak.

Chapter 2

³ Nana kak saweng malang sain nan ekik kin iram. Mat nanou yokokang nga sakuing .¹² Ni nena Yuo nala nga ya kum ratang ni Yuo eng nga Parang Anuta ya, kot kin nena ngawinya unan palang nuat ngu Parang Anutat.

Chapter 3

³ Yeya mat iretik aiparaing alulasing ni topi kakaret nawining weang wasaloing sakuing meta kom ngat ireis nenakak ni yeyakak aiparaing nuyeng ngat ireis nenakak ni yeyak aiparaing nuyeng arapuk kwanik tareis.⁸Mat ai go ning unan siret mat ai go ning wai ente ngu guting guanik, mat niing eng giin yo nine eming urata ya ngu yo rawang.¹²Mat ni ai go urata supureng gol kin ,silva kin sisim gin , tei kin ,hay ,o strow kin,

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

⁹ Kak ngun gum ngat ngu nga kat ai tit ket kum iret ngu yo pat kum Parang Anuta ya kingdom kum rawang ?
Tapoling ngu kum ngang. Ai baraing ok ok aso nuiyang mateyang nala nga ya tip sung ret ok ok ketik , ai baraing
gag ai gag arapuk ya tip sung ret ¹⁸Teing dak irei ai baraing okok aso ketik! Weyang kuming ai ket ngu kum
matenan gin, mat ai baraing okok aso ketik ngu weyang eng mateyeng gin ketik.

Chapter 7

³⁶ Ai go ning naping ya meta karaiyang ning yo kagin suling gin ai rang ,ni ning saweng ket nuing walalen ai kin un, watai un. ngu kum kagin weyang.

Chapter 8

⁴Kot nak . ekik samat netik anuta tapoling yunak ngu. Nena ngais anuta tapoling nala nga kin ngu nine saweng gag malang ni ekik Anuta kak malang ni Anuta kuanik . ⁶Ni ninew ngu Anuta kuanik, ngu Sasa sakuing ,ning kin unan kuting mat ning kin nen ireis mat samoning Jesus Kristus , matin gin unan kuting batat mat ninat ken matin nen ireis .

Chapter 9

⁴Nena ngu pat kum unet wai nin ya? ⁶O ngun Banabas nak mat nana yo urataket? ⁷ Ai kuat urata ket ekik soldia ning eng ket? Ai kuat wain siret mat ning aking kum net? o aikuat kau samaret mat kum nine mam net? ¹³ Kaka ngun kum ngat yeta temple ka urataketik ngu niening samat tempel na ratek? Kaka ngun kum ngat yeta alta kin urata ketik ning unan ofa kin ritik ngu wakumeng gin waiketik? ¹⁷Ni nana nuning gin ketam, Nana yo presen kak. Ni nana kum ketam nuning gin ,ngu nana yo kawat ekik ngu nanou urata matening gin rikang.

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

⁵Ni baraing go ning biting gum Laulet kongaret o profet uiya yen ngu aing aimangmanga ente,tip ngu ekik baraing ning eng aimeng kuting poporen wikte. 6Baraing biting gum Laulet ngu aimeng kopren sungkeng,Ni baraing ning aimeng kopreng ya aimamanga rin ngu ning biting lauleng.7 Ai ning gum piting lakleng ,neko ya ,ning eng ngu Anuta ya pikse nareng, Ni baraing ngu aing ya nareng. 8 Ai ning baraing gin gum batang kayang, baraing ning ai kin batang kaiyang.9 Anuta ning baraing ya gum nuing rit ai kayang ni ning ai ya nuing rit ning baraing riyang. 10 Supuring ngu ya baraing ning biting karet,ngu ekik nine mak Anuta ya urata rieng yo Anuta ya engel yu wangarek.11 Anuta sakuing ya lain ngu baraing bat eng gum ireng ,kot nak ai ning eng gum ireng ,12 Eng ngu, nga kat baraing ning ai kin batang kayang,kot nak ai ning baraing gin batang kayang, Ngu ya unan kuting Anutat rin batang kayang.13 Yei eng rorek ,baraing biting gum karining ning ngu suling Anuta ya kongaring? 14 Nin neu tip kin ,ai ning aimeng siring ning eng aimamanga ente. 15 Ni baraing ning aimeng siring ngu nareng suling, ngu nego ya Anuta ning ennayang biting lauleng ya. 16 Ngu kin ai go ning uiya wananaing ye kot ngu ,nena tip ko kag malang ,ngu Anuta ya sios tip ngu kag malang.17 Mat kuiyer tam yeya sung rei ,nana yeyeu ya kum nuning suling,No go ya yeya obou ya sain gin aput kaparet, kagin suling gum rie batang kit,yiyeu kagin weiyang ngu rie batang kit. 18 Uiya maring guyeret ngu nga kat ,sain nana yeyeu uiya ngamang ye ya obou ya aput kaparet yeyeu wakumeng gin ngu kum suling malang ,nan ngu ya uiya somongo kin nunning yamakal kayang. 19 Ngu nego ya yeyew obou ngu somongo yo kusukyeng, kot kin yu yei banding da ngawak, Ai baraing yetat yo Anuta ya tip sungrek..20 Ngu yaring yei aput obou kin kaparetik ngu Kin yiyew sakuing ya samat ,Yei netik. 21 Unek ya sain gin ye ya maring ket samat ratek tapayeng kuming nuyeng tuktuk te, matkuming waiweng net nuiyeng kandarit. 22 Yeya ngun samat wai nek ya malang? yeya ngun yetik Anuta ya sios ngu una weiyang ngu ya yeya ai kuming ai aimamanga samat malang ngu yirie sarikit? Ngu yaring nana yeyew bat gum nuning suling keng. ²³Unan Sakuing ya gin, +-ramang ,ngut nak nana yo unnet, ngu Sakuing Jesus.Utalap ngu gin Judas ta akera at yeng gin riyang. 24 Umaing ning bret rat,tenkyu Anuta ennet matberet kupalet ,mat nga kat yayang „enga ngu nanou matening eng ngu yiyew, ye ya nga kat mesaret nanou ya nuiyeng gin ireng,,25 Beret nei wik Yin ,kap ra nga kat yayang „map eng nga kontrak keng na nou asur ning gin , nal kuting kap nga kin wai net nan nou ya nuiyeng gi ireng,,26 Yei nal kuting beret net mat kap nga kin wai nek,ye ya Sakuing moyang ngu ya pingeng itarek bat ning abuang.27 Ngu ya ai ning kagin suling gum ket, beret net sakuing ya kap kin wai net,ming ngu sakuing ya mating mat asuring rin wengkit. 28 Ai watai ning eng nine kagin roren do, Arapuk ngu kin yo ning bat ,beret net wai kap ngu kin neng. 29 Ai ning banding da gum roret Sakuing ya mating rat net mat nine asuring net ai ngu eng kitareng ente .30 Supuring ngu gi yei asonank sai ratek ,Yeya saweng gak malang , mat yeyew lain kuming asak momoing kag.31 Ngu ya nena kankan banding da rat nen eng rorin ya ,takat nena bat gum gang yin ya Anuta ya kot kin. 32 Sain Anuta kot kin nirin , eng ngu ekik ning mesapanirat, Ngu ya nena yo gum nala nga kag weng gin ya.33 Ngu ya nan nou wanining kakaning, sain yei aput samat nek ya,yeya tapai yeng samayerek. 34 Ai go ning nuing tuktuk yin ngu watai yakin unnin,kotin yeyew kaponing ngu yo kot ekik batang keng ngu ya unan guming gegarag ngu yo eng abut yeya kag mesabarin ya.

Chapter 121 Waning kakaning ,nan mat yuo suling ya presen ya guyeret kot yew yeya banding da ngawak. 2
yei nga tik ,sain yei kot nak irei ,ai song da yeryerin ut Anuta tapoling meting gak malang ngu wawing
itarak.Kot ket nuing yeng kanda kin balang sung yer. 3 Nana nuning ngu nga kat, Ai go Anuta ya yuo suling
gag ngu ngu bat gum nga gat yeng „Jesus bat weng keng,,Ni ai go ning bat gum yeng „Jesus ning sakuang,, ngu
Yuo suling gin nanag bat.Yuo suling ya presen supuringsupuring, ni yuo suling ngu kuanik nak.

Chapter 121 Waning kakaning ,nan mat yuo suling ya presen ya guyeret kot yew yeya banding da ngawak. 2 yei
nga tik ,sain yei kot nak irei ,ai song da yeryerin ut Anuta tapoling meting gak malang ngu wawing itarak.Kot ket
nuing yeng kanda kin balang sung yer. 3 Nana nuning ngu nga kat, Ai go Anuta ya yuo suling gag ngu ngu bat
gum nga gat yeng „Jesus bat weng keng,,Ni ai go ning bat gum yeng „Jesus ning sakuang,, ngu Yuo suling gin
nanag bat.Yuo suling ya presen supuringsupuring, ni yuo suling ngu kuanik nak.

Chapter 13

¹nana pat melepnig ai ening uiya mat engel ya uiya yet. Ni nana nuning ai yunnet ya kak malang , Ngu nana ekik kiram balang maturiket o konga ekik. 2 Ni nana profet urata kak ni nanou manga unan kuting yamakal tapkining ngu ya nga winging gag mat nuning yamakal saweng ngu pat urang susakreng,ni nana nuning ai yunnet ya kak malang, ngu nana neko malang,

¹¹Sain nena neka siming irew ,nana neka sombal keking yayetamang, neka sombal keking kankan ritam , mat kankan neka somsom unan ketik kot. mat sain nan pangket ai sakuing patanggeng , nana neka siming yening kagin ngu aikuat nunin taleit. 12 Mat nga,nena unam wangareisang ngu keking mira glas kin waginirateng kot ,ngu ket numaing yo nen eking kaparet titket taing gin ya . Mat nga nana paming somongo nak nga tiang . Ni numaing yo kuting ket nawatang. Neko ya nan unan nga yaring kuting ngaw pasing kayang.13 Mat sain nga kin kagin arap nga irewang waring .Nga ngu nunen yamakal waring gin unan yo numaing patanggeng ya , Mat kagin ai ya mowinteng . Kot nak kagin ai kuming ya moyunte ngu kagin maring waring ngu kuting gin.

Chapter 14

²Ning ai ko ning nine uiya tak yayet ning kum ai ko kak uiya yetik ni Anutak nak. Ning aiko kum nine ya ngat noko ya ning uiya tapkinining ya unan Yuo kin. ²¹Lo nung gin kerarak, "Ai melepeng songsong mat puiyeng songsong gin nana yo ai paraing nien yayet. Ni ning yo bat kum nana metning ngawak," Sakuing da kot yet.

Chapter 15

⁸Umaing waring ning nana ekening gin batangkayang, ngu ekik ai ko ning kum panding da batang kayang. ¹⁸Mat yetat, Krai kak mokang ngu kak kuting wikyeng yanak. ²²Ni ning Adam kin kuting momoing kin ya, mat ning Krai kin kuting yo yang rat irin ya. ³¹Nana motam nal kuting! Enga yamakal ekik nanou yayining kakou ya nung gin, ngu nana kak ram Krai Jesus ninew Sakuing nung gin.

Chapter 16

¹Mat nana kuama tain kristen ai baraing rikang ngu ya uiya yet, yeya sios Gelesian uiya kuyeramang ngu kot mesarey.

⁵Nana Mesadonia tak to abuan yo ekeng gin abuat. Ngu noko ya nana Mesadonian tak alot. ¹³Yeya nuiyengai, nuiang yamakal kin kangyei, yeya ai ekik kang yei. ¹⁵Yeya Stefanas ya lain nga tik ,Ning ngu ai maring ket Akia ya nuiang yamakal kin ning eng urata sakasaka kristen kuming saking yerak, Nana mat uiya saweng nga kuyertam,wanining kakaning. ¹⁷Nana nuning suling nak sain Stefanas ,Fotunatus mat Akaias aput batang kak, ninat yiyew abai rakang. ¹⁹Sios Esia kin ngu yiyew uiya suling rie aput, sios Akuila mat Prisila ,kak kaparetik ngut Sakuing ya nuing nung gin nien uiya suling rie aput. ²¹Nana Pol ,uiya nga nana eng atning gin kekeram.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Pol , ning Jesus Kristus ya aposel Anuta eng urata ena yang ,mat Timoti nin new kakaning, mat korin na sios ,mat Anuta ya ai paraing gun Akaia ya provins nung gin. ²Ngun suling mat marora Anuta nin new sasa ya mat sakuing Jesus kristus ngut saweng yunn neng . ³Yo Sasa Anuta ninnew Sakuing Jesus Kristus wawing itarin ya. Ning ngu nuing mowining ya Nawing mat ning ngu irining suling kuting ya. ⁴Anuta Parang nuneng suling nuat nineu kitareng kuting nung gin, kot kin yo nen na pat tapannen kitareng gak ngu nui yeng rip suling keng .Nen na tapan nen nui yeng rip suling ket kot nak Anuta Parang ning nun neng rin suling ket⁵Nin new Sakuing Jesus Kristus kitareng sakuing waring raiyang nin new ya kot, kot nak nin new nun neng suling ngu Krai matin. ⁸Nen na nunen yaiing yet yeya nga wak , nen na kitareng sakuing waring ratang provins esia kin. Nen na nineu saweng kuting wik yaiyang, Nen na mowining ya arapuk kin patang gatang. ⁹Ngu ekik ,nen na mowin ya kot kin jads ta od rit kot . Ngu kot kin nen na eng kum nen neu saweng gin yin ya, ngu Parang Anuta eng nin ne saweng gin mowining rin walalet. ¹¹Ning yo nga kat keng ngu kakak saking nirang kakou kongka kin. Ngu kiin kuming yo tengkyu yek nineu emenen rat nineu ya kot kongka ninneu ya yeya kuting ritik. ¹²Nen na nunneng suling eng nga ; nunneng nungin ngu yet nenna un an katang ngu suling mat titket nak katang kum nin neu matenen gin mat nala nga ya malang ,ni Anuta ya nuing suling. ¹³Nenna kekera ripp ute ngu yeya pat ngak ya nak. mat nana nunning yett yeya mat nga tik ¹⁴ekik yeya mat nga tik yeya nineu ya yayek sain sakuing jesus ya nal sakuing gin , kot nak nenna kak yo kakou ya yin ya . ¹⁵Neko ya nana eng nga ya nuning saweng kin, nana maring ket yo ekeng gin apuat , kot kin yo kaka suling rawang nanou para iri nga nung gin. ¹⁶Nanna wang nga yeret ya kankan ratem nanou para ko Mesadonia tak to yo apuat, mat yo kaka narinke Judia tak alot. ¹⁷Sain nana nga kat nuning yen , nanna ngun yokonerte? Nana ngun unan roretam nala nga ya arapuk kin, kot kiin yo nana "yow yet, yow" mat " malang , malang ." sain kuanik kin? ¹⁸Mat Anuta Parang ning pupuing saweng , nenna kum yeis "yow" mat "malang." ¹⁹Parang Anuta siming Jesus kristus , ngu silvanus , Timoti mat nana kuma yeis "yow" mat "malang." Ni ,ning ngu nal kuting yow "nak." ²⁰Ngu ya Anuta ya promis kuting ngu "yow" nak. Ngu ya ning gin ngu nenna yeis " yamakal" ngu Anuta saweng sakuing. ²¹Mat nga ngu Anuta Parang da yamakal nirin kakak Jesus kristus kin , ning eng suling nuayang, ²²ning eng nirin nine suling ngu matenin gin riyang mat nine yuo nuayang pupunnen nunggin ngu ekik saweng nuayang neko upang apuang ya. ²³Ngu ya , nanna Anuta Paranga nanou saweng nawaing ritam ngut nak ngu nanou supuring nokoya nana kum apumang korin na ngu nokoya nana kitareng kum yunnet. ²⁴Eng ngu noko ya nena kum yeyew nuiyeng yamakal ngu samarinya. Ngu ekik nenna yeya kak urata keis yeyew nuyeng suling ya, mat yeyew saweng kangyek ya yeyew yamakal kin.

Chapter 2

¹Nanna asak roretam nuning gin ngu nga kat nanna yokum tik ekeng gin apuat sain yeya kitareng saku ing nga kat pang kitik, ²Ngun nanat kitareng yuntam, kot tin yo ai kuat yo laki nelele malang lain kitareng yunamang ngut yo lakinelek?³Nanna kekera kam ngu ekik sain nana apuw nanna kum kitareng ratt ai narie nunning suling keng ya. Nanna nunning yeyew ya yamakal yett nanou nunning suling ngu ekik yeyew nuiyeng suling ekik. ⁴Nana kekera ritam ngu kitareng saku ing nunggin, nuning yeyew ya weng saku ing mat tening waing sarikit. Nanna kum kew yeya kitareng pangkek, Nanna nuning yaing ngu yeya nga wak nanou nunning mowining saku ing yeyew ya. ⁵Ai ko ning kitareng kenn, kitareng ngu kum nanat nak ratt, kitareng ngu ai paraing kuting yo rawak - Ngu kum saweng waring ennek - yeya kuting. ⁶Ai ngu ya panismen ngu ai kuting da wangarek ngu pat. ⁷Ngu ya mat panismen watat ai ngu nuiyeng en nie an nuing rie suling kin. ngu ngakat kei yo ning kum nuing weng saku ing rawang. ⁸Ngu ya nana kuting wit kin kuyertam yeya tik nini ya nui yeng en nie. ⁹Ngu ya kot nanana yeyew kekera kam, kot kew yeya ngawak waititai ngu pat yeya sung rek unan kuting nung gin. ¹⁰Yeya aiko nuyeng entik ngu nana kak yo ai ngu nuning enet. Nana neko nuning enam - Nana ngun neko nuning kuting enam. Ngu ekik kakou ya kot nuning enam krais tain gin. ¹¹Kotin yo ai weyang satan yo kum tapinalang. Ngu ekik satan ya roro kum nuneng paling leng. ¹²Yamatanga Saku ing da wakat nunayang sain nan Troas na Krais ya uiya ratapumang. ¹³Nana nanou yo kin kum suling nokoya nana kakining Titas kum kin wangaram. Kin yetat nan Mesadonian umang. ¹⁴Ni nana parang Anuta wawing gin, Neko ya Krais nung gin nal kuting ning ning kin nena tareis urata rin saku ing kitt, Nenna matenan gin ning nine ngawining suling yapaiyapai kuting gin ute. ¹⁵Nenana parang Anuta kin nenew suling ngu Krais nunggin, nenna ai paraing kuting suling irining ya mat kuming tangarining ya kak kuting. ¹⁶Lain tangarining ya ngu, momo ya yuaing aput momo kin. Lain irining suling nalkuting rawinya ngu, yang suling nalkuting ya ngut aput. Ai kuat yo neng ngu rawang? ¹⁷Nenna ngu ekik ai paraing kuming da ketik kot Anuta Parang ya uiya kimong gin rit, Nenna ngu krais ya metta nak yeis, nenna ngu Anuta Parang da nirin aputang, Nenna ngu Anuta Parang ya urata ai.

Chapter 3

¹Nenna ngun tik wawening itaretik? Nenna kum yeyew ya pass rip ute o yeyat rie aput. ekik ai kuming da ketik kot. ²Yeya eng ngu nineu pass .pupunen gin kekarak. ngu ai kuting ngat tik mat ai kuting wairetik, ³Yeya walinitatik yeya ngu pass kraik kin apuyang , nenat rataputang. Pass kekarak ngu kum ink kin ni Anuta Parang ya yuo kin. Ni ning kum sisim gin kekarak malang ai pupuiyeng gin kekarak.⁴Mat nena saweng gak Jesus Kristus ya urata nung gin Anuta Parang taing gin.⁵ Nena kum eng ne takataka ket yin ya unan kuting batang kit ngu nen eng, Kot malang , Nin neu netakataka ngu Parang Anuta kin nanak. ⁶Parang Anuta ning eng nirin nine urata kontrak keng nung gin. Kontrak keng ngu kum pass nung gin malang ning yuo nung gin. Kontrak asing gin ngu momo rin batang kayang, mat kontrak keng ngu yuo ya urata ngut yang nuatiang.⁷Mat urata mowining rin batang kayang ngu kontrak asing nung gin sisim gin gekarak, Nin ne yamaling sakuing ngut ken Isarel ai paraing bat kum Moses eking daing tit ket kum wanga rak eng ngu ekik yamaling ngu mat wikyayang. ⁸ Mat yamaling yuo kin kin ngu nin ne saweng ngu kontrak asing ngu ya yamaling takarayang?⁹Luo ya metta ngu kunirat nenna tangarina , nal kuting kunirat, ni urata ngu Parang Anuta ya yamaling nung gin apuyang ,ngu yo urata ai paraing yirip Anuta Parang taing gin tit ket parakek, urata ngu yo batang keng yamaling sakuing nungin.

¹⁰Yamaling sakuing saweng Anuta Parang ya ngu nal kuting urata keng Anuta Parang da kayang , urata ngu yamaling mataing Parang Anuta kak irayang ngu takarayang , ngu ya ngun urata asing ngu ya yamaling ngu asak wikya yang . ¹¹Urata asing ngu yokum nal kuting iring , malang . ngu yo wikya wang .Ni ning Anuta Parang ya yamaling sakuing saweng gak apuyang ngu ya nenna nga win ya, urata keng ngu nal kuting ire wang, Ning Anuta Parang ya yamaling sakuing waring rat apuyang.¹²Nen na nuneng yamakal saweng yamaling ngu samareis ngu yo batang keng sakuing waring mat yo nal kuting ekening gin ireng . ngu ya nenna kum yokonirat , malang. Nenna ninne ya wit kin yayeis. ¹³Nenna kum mataing Moses ta kaiyang kot kum keis .Sain yamaling eking taing gin kum wikyin , ning tau ratt eking daing laulaiyang , kot kin Isael kum eking wang nga rakang.¹⁴Israel ai baraing nuyeng kum kotel yin, nal kuting kontrak asing ngu wairet metta ngu supuring kum nga tik. Ngu ya tau paming ngu ni yening ngawining sokomret iret , ai ko kum tau paming ngu basiryang, malang. Parang Anuta siming Jesus Kristus ning kuanik nak matin Parang Anuta yo tau paming ngu yo basireng . ¹⁵Yamakal mataing nal kuting Moses ya luu ngu wairet aput mat sain nga kin tau paming ngu kot niyen kankan sokomret iret. ¹⁶Ngu ya ai ning kuariret sakuing eking gin nan nak yo Parang Anuta tau paming ngu yo basireng mataing ninne kankan sokomrayang.¹⁷Nanna Sakuing ya ye tam , ngu ninne Yuo kunn ya yetam .Sakuing ya Yuo ai ko kin iren, yo neko kum ninne arapuk sokomoreng ,malang . ¹⁸Mat nena neko kum ekening tipret, Ngu ya Sakuing ya sinaring ngu aput , ngu ya nenna ekik glass ekenen wanga rinya , sinaring ngu wen ut ai baraing mateiyang gin .Nal kuting sinaring ngut nirin suling keis , mat nenna ekik sakuing ya piksa ,Sakuing ngu ning Yuo , ngu ya ning unan nga kat kett.

Chapter 4

¹ Ngu ya, nenna urata nga kak, mat nenna nunneng mowining ya rattang, nenna kum nunneng sarikit. ² Ni, nenna kagin wengweng sainket keis mat aimamanga ya arapuk kin ngu kuting watatang. Nenna kum kagin weng gin ireis, mat nenna kum Anuta Parang ya metta balang balang yeis. Metta yamakal nak yuneis, nenna eng ngu yeya kuting ya nuyang ngu Anuta Parang gin. ³ Mat ngu takat ai kuming uya suling ngu supuring kum ngatik nennat uya ya ngu totoratang, ya ngu yo tangiring in ya arapuk kin iret tik. ⁴ Satan ngu nala nga ya anuta tapoling, ninat ai paraing nui yang yamakal kak malang ngu ni enining kankan koparaiyang, ngu ya uya suling ya sinaring mat kristus ya nuing suling mowining ngu kum pat alulnen gin ut toteng, ngu ya ning yo kum pat kraiss wangarewak ning ngu Parang Anuta ya ananuong waring. ⁵ Yeya ngawak, nenna kum nineu tip ya uia totoreis, malang. Nenna ngakat uia totoreis "Krais Jesus ninnat nak ngu nineu Sakuing, ngu ya nenna uia sungret nenna yeyew urata Jesus ya ai ireis". ⁶ Mataing waring Anuta Parang yaiyang, " utalap nung gin yamaling yo batang keng" ngu ya Anuta ya yamaling batang kayang ngu eng aput ekening gin iret, ngut ken nenna alulnen sinaring sakuing kayang, nena sakuing Jesus kristus eking wangaratang mat nenna ninne sinaring wangaratang ngu ya nenna ngais Anuta Parang ya saweng mat ninne yamaling sakuing wangarinya. ⁷ Ngu ya nenna aposel nungin ngu neko suling waring iret, unan ninne saweng gak malang ngu nungin, ngu ya unan kuama taing sing ekik ngu nala upa kin nungin iret. Ngu ai kuting nga wak ya, Saweng sakuing wangaretik ngu Parang Anuta ya saweng, ngu nenneu saweng malang. ⁸ Yapai yapai kuting nung gin kitareng supuringsupuring nenna matengin batang kayang, kitareng ngut kin ninneu saweng basirayang, unan asonak ta ken nineu nunneng balang balang aloyang, ngut kum ken nineu kankan rin weng waring kayang. ⁹ Ai ta nal kuting nirie weng keis, ni Parang Anuta kum netat, ai nurrat pekenirai kusuk yeis, ni nenna kum weng waring keis. ¹⁰ Nenna matenen gin ai paraing nal kuting sakuing Jesus nuing mowining wangaretik ngu yaring sakuing Jesus ya irining takat ngu nal kuting matenen gin wit kin batang kit. ¹¹ Nenna Jesus ya urata ket ireis ngu ya nenna yang ratt ireis, ai paraing nal kuting nurrai momoing kinya waitiretik ngu Jesus ya sinaring ngu kak ngu ilal matenen gin mowining ya ngu batangkit. ¹² Ngu yaring mowining ya urata ngu nenna aposel matenen gin batangkit, ngu yaring yang ya urata ngu yeya mateiyeng gin batang kit. ¹³ Nenna Jesus ya nunneng yamakal, nenna tip kuanik ngu keis ngu ekik buk Parang Anuta ya kin yet. "Nenna asak Parang Anuta ya nunneng yamakal kayang, ngu yaring nanna yamang." Nenna kak nunneng yamakal kayang ngu ya nenna kak uia ngu totoreis. ¹⁴ Nenna asak ngais Parang Anutat sakuing Jesus pangaraiyang, ngu nenna ngais ninnat yo panganirawang Jesus kak, ninnat yo ningeng et ut eking gin nirin irin ya. ¹⁵ Nann nga kat yetam ngu noko ya unan kuting ngu ekennin gin batang kit ngu yeya sakang yereng ya. Tip ngu kin Parang Anuta ya nuing suling ai paraing mateiyeng gin asonak batang kit, ngu ai paraing ngu Parang Anuta ping eng sakuing nak itaretik. ¹⁶ Nenna urata sakuing Parang Anuta kayang ngu ya nenna kum umaing umaing Anuta Parang ya urata keis, yamakal, matenen ngu weng kekot. Ni ninneu alulnen gin ngu nal kuanik kuanik kin rin keng batang kit. ¹⁷ Ngu neko ya nenna ngais, kitareng mat lumuling ngu kot pangkeis, ngu kum sakuing waring, ngu yo kum nal siring ireng, ngut yo saking niran yo suling waring sam yapai ka ngu yo wangarinya, ngu yo irining nal kuting irining ya ngu yo ranya, ngu ya nenna ngais, ngu unan kuming kuting takarayang, ¹⁸ Nenna kum taingkeis unan pat tenen gin wangarinya, malang, nenna taing keis saweng waring ngu unan tenengin pat kum wangarinya ngu ya taing keis, nokoya unan tenen gin wangarinya ngu yo siring kum ireng, ni unan suling tenen da pat kum wangareng ngu yo siring ireng nal kuting.

Chapter 5

¹Nenna ngawinya ngu ngakat sain ninneu ya nala ngakin ngu weng kin yo , ya Parang Anutat kayang ngu yo nung gin irin ya. Ya ngu ai atyeng gin kum karak, ya ngu sam yapai ka iret ning wengkeng ya kak malang. ²Ya nga kin ngu nenna ui rateis sirsir ya ninneu sam yapai ya irining. ³Nenna ngu ya taing keis nokoya eng ngu rit yo kum liplip irinya. ⁴Yamakal sain nena ya nga kin ireis , ngu nena ui rateis , kitareng supuringsupuring . Nena liplip irin ya watneng sorte. Ni ,nena nuning yaing ngu sirsir kak irin ya, kot kin neko weyang kum ninew irining rin wengkeng. ⁵Ai kuanik nak ninew arapuk mesapara yang ngu Parang Anutat, Ninat eng yuo nuaiang neko umaing apuang ya. ⁶Ngu yaring nuiyeng saweng rit irei. Ngu ya ngu ya nga tik nena yapai ka matenen gin ireis , ngu nena saku ing watat nem ireis. ⁷Ngu nena yamakal kin parakeis , kum palang teing dak parakeis. ⁸Ngu ya nena nuneng yamakal .Ngu ya nena yo teing dak matenen gin mat ninew yapai saku ing gak.

²¹Ning Parang siming krais rin nineu samamo ya uting nga rayang. Ning ngu ai matin samamo kak malang . Ning ngu ngakat kayang kot kin yo nena tit kening Parang Anuta ning nung gin.

Chapter 6

¹⁵Jesus Kristus takat yo satan gak nuyeng kuanik keng? O takat yo ai nuing yamakal kak malang yo ai nuing yamakal kak yo kaparek? ¹⁶Mat takat yo Parang Anuta ya temple yo unan tapoling nala nga ya kak nuiyeng kuanik keng? Nena ngu Parang Anuta ya temple , kot Parang Anuta ya yang ; " Nana yo wakumeng gin irewat mat wakumeng gin yo paraket. Nana yo niyening Parang Anuta, mat ning yo nanou aiparaing "¹⁸Nana yo yeyew saseng mat yeya yo nanou neka ai paraing , " Parang Anutat kot yet.

Chapter 7

⁸Nana ngatam nanou pas ta yo kitareng yuneng, ni nana kum ngu ya nuning weng waring ket , yamakal mataing ngu nana nuning weng kaiyang, mat ngu malang, nana ngatam pas ngat yo kitareng yeya yunayang mat aimamanga rakang ,ngu sain sindok nak. ¹¹Ye ya mat pandingda kankan rawak, kitareng enga ,Parang Anutat eng yunayang , ngu kagin suling supuring supuring mateyenggin rin batang kaiyang , kagin ngu kin Parang Anuta arwatat yirin yeya walalet yeyew meta wakumeng gin ngu mesaparek. Ning yirin yeya walalet ai weyang kaiyang ngu aring rek, ngut ken yeya Parang Anuta ya yokoyerayang. Mat yeya ninew ya nuiyeng weng kit , mat yeya saweng waring kitik ai nirin weng kaiyang ngu nine kagin ngu mesaparek ya . Yiyew kagin ngut walinilat yeya kitareng gak malang . ¹²Sain nana yiyew pas enga kekaram , nana kum ai nirin weng kaiyang ngu ya mesaparin ya kot kum yet kekerakam, mat nana ai ko ya kot kum yet kekerakam , ai rin weng kaiyang ngu ya, malang . Nana nuning gin yet ngu yiyew kagin suling ngu witakin batang keng ya Parang Anuta taing gin , mat yeya ngawak ngu ngakat, yeya ninew ya nuiyeng weng saku ing waring, supuring ngu ya waring nana pas nga kekaramang.¹³ Mat ngu yiyew tip ngut nirin ninew alulnen suling waring iret , ninew alulneng suling iret , mat nena nuneng suling ket , ngu ya nena nunen suling saku ing waring ngu noko ya, yeya kuting Taitas ya nuing kitareng kuting rie wikyaiyang mat nine aluling kitareng rie suling kaiyang . ¹⁴Mataing ,nana Taitas koramang ,yiyew kagin suling ngu yaring , mat nana pingeng itaramang , mat nana kum aimamanga ramang , meta ngu kin, malang. Meta kuting asak nena yatang yiyew kagin ya ngu yamakal. Ngu ya mat Taitas ngu ngat, meta enga ya nena yatang waweng itaratang ngu yamakal waring.¹⁵Sain Taitas ekeng gin apuyang ,yeya teta yet yokoyerayang, yeya Taitas rat yeya kuting nine meta sungrak , ning mat yiyew kagin ngu nuing yaing gin iret, mat ning yiyew ya nuing weng saku ing waring ¹⁶Mat nana yiyew ya nuning suling waring ,noko ya nana nuning yamakal saweng ngu ngakat , yeya yo kagin tit ngnening nak kewak.

Chapter 8

¹Yeya ngawak , ninew waning kaking, Parang Anuta ya nuing suling ngu obou Mesadonian ngu yunayang. ²Sain kitareng saku ing nung gin , niyening nuiyeng suling saku ing waring mat ning unan gak malang ni unan aso kaparak saking nirak ya. ³Nana eng wangaramang ning unan aso nak kaparet kristen ai paraing unak , unan ngu niening saweng takaraiyang ,⁴mat niening nuiyeng gin arwatat pasonirak unan ngu Parang Anuta ya ai paraing kun yunin ya. ⁵Neng ngu Patang gaing ngu nena kum kot patang geng ya, ni ning maring ket saku ing rakang mat aput sungnirakang parang Anuta ya nuing yaing gin⁶ Ngu ya nena Taitas koratang, Ning asak urata nga supuring riyang ,ngu rin wikyewang ya ekik nuing suling ya.

²⁴Ngu ya yeyew pupuiyeng kuanik ya ngu walayel leei , mat obou ai paraing walayel leei supuring noko ya nena yeyew ya yayeis.

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

¹ Nana nuning yet yeya pat natai nana meta somongo kanda ekik yet. Yeya pat natak!

³ Ni nana yokonerte ngu ngakat , mataing poy ta Ev tapalai yang, kot nak kotin yo yiyew kankan da tapayelin yo yeyerin tein dak alowak arapuk sakuang Krai ta walini lai yang ngu yo takarewak ya. ⁷ Nana ngun riew weng kaiyang ekik nana ning yet iram kin yeya waweng kin itarak? Nena Sasa Anuta ya meta ilal totaret kuyeratang nine eming gak malang. ¹⁰ Ekik Krai ya meta yamakal waring ngu matening gin iret, meta ngu aiko yokum pat rin tel yawang Akaia yapai kuting nung gin. ²⁹ Ai ko ning saweng malang, mat nana ngu saweng gak? Ai kuwat ken yeya kum saweng kangyetik, nana ngu ya yo lumulingket?

Chapter 12

²Nana Krai ya ai ko ngatam ning ngu sasa fotin nunggin -- ning ngu matenen nungin o matenen wit kin , ngu nana kak kum ngatam--ning pun aloy yang sam yapai arap kin.¹¹Nana aput ekik kanda ekik ! Yeyat saweng nunak, nana ngu yeyat pat wawining itarek. Nana kum yeyew aposel maring apukang ekik nana pupuyeng gin kum iretam ni nana wawining malang .¹⁴ Nana mat ekeng gin apukot tantanaing kitam ngu yo mat nal arap. Nana yokum kitareng yunet, nana yiyew unan ya kum nuning yet. ni nana yiyew ya nuning yet. Ekik neka somsom kum pat nameng saseng ya samat unan ya taing kek. Ni nameng saseng da yo simeng napeng ya samat unan ya taing kek.

Chapter 13

⁶Ngu ya yeya nga wak yeya waititai ngu yo takarek mat nena kum waititai ta takinirai yang,⁹Ngu ya nena lakinilat sain nena saweng gak malang kot nak ngu nung gin nena saweng gak. Kot nak nana konga ritam ngu yeya kuting kaparet irek,

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Nana aposel Pol, ai ta kum narikang , Mat aikuat kum aposel urata kin nariyang, Malang . Nana urata ngu Jesus Kristus ta , mat Sas Anuta kak urata ngu nunak. Ninat Krai matmat kin rin walalaiyang

³Ninew Sasa Anuta mat Sakuang Jesus Kristus niyening suling ngu mateiyeng gin ireng mat aluleng aiong ya ngu yeya kak ireng, ⁴Krai ning Anuta ninew Sasa nuing yaing sungret mat ninie yang eng wataiyang ninew weng pasiraiyang ning kot ket ning tik nengnengneng ya kagin weiyang mat nala kin iret ⁵Ngu yaring nena mat wawing nal kuting itarin ya, yamakal.⁶Alulning weng waring ket walilet yeya kagin ko kakang urata Krai ta kaiyang nuing suling yunaiyang. Anuta ning nawaing yeraiyang yeya nine aiparaing irek ya. Ni yeya arwatat nak watat mat yeya meta song rat sung rak, ⁷ Ni meta suling ko kum iret , malang waring . Ai kuming da yiyew kankan kwariretik, mat ning meta suling Krai ya ngu kwariretik.⁸Ni ngu takat nenat eng meta suling ngu totaret kuiyeratang o engel ko sam yapai ka ngut totaret mat meta suling ngu kum meta mataing totaret kuiyerak mat ai kagin ngu ket ngu yo hel kin tangaringneng. ⁹ Mataing nena meta ngu ngatang , mat nana meta ngu tik ngakat yetam . "Sain aiko ning meta suling ngu totaret kuiyerin mat meta suling ngu mataing rakang ngu kot malang, ai ngu yo hel kin tangaringneng . " ¹⁰Mat yeya takat kankan ratek? Meta enga mat yetam, meta ngu ai nanou ya nuiyeng suling keng o Anutat nanou ya nuing suling keng . Nana ngun aiparaing kurenga nak yuntam,o? ngawak. Nana urata ket ai paraing kurenga yunet, ngu nana Krai ya urata ai malang.¹¹ Nanou waning kaking nan titket kuiyertam , meta suling enga ,mataing totaret kuiyeram , ngu neko ai kuwat kum rin patang gaiyang .¹²Nana meta suling ngu aiko eking gin kum ramang. Mat ai ta kum manga enga nunak , malang waring. Jesus Kristus ta eng meta kuting tapket iraiyang ngu meta suling ngu nuwaiyang.¹³Yeya asak meta ngakang, unan mataing nanat kamang , Yeya ngak, nana Juda yening nuiyeng yamakal ngu saweng nak sungram,. Mat nana aiparaing Anuta ya sios ngu weng waring yunam. Nana urata ket sios riw weng kaiyang. ¹⁴Nana saweng kamang nanou asika asika yening kagin kuting sungret ya. Kagin ngu ket , nana ai momoting Juda yening nanou lain kuanik ngu takayeram.¹⁵Ni sain nama kum asineraiyang kin , Anuta asak weneraiyang ,mat nine nuing suling kin, ning nawaing nerang nine ai patangam, mat sain eng wenrai yang ¹⁶ning nine Siming walinelaiyang , yo nana nine urata rat , nine meta suling ngu totaret ai paraing nine lain kin kum iretik ngu kuiyeret ya , mat sain Anuta ning nanou ya kagin ya kot ket nana kum ut aiparaing pasoyeram. ¹⁷Nana kum Jerusalem na ut ai aposel maring ket patang gak ngu kum wangayeram, malang . Nan ut Kantri Arabia kin iram. Mat umaing nan tik sulet taun Damaskas kin umang.¹⁸Mat sain sasa arap wikyin , nan Jerusalem na ut , Pita kak yayatang, mat nan ning kak iram nal 15 kuting. ¹⁹ Mat sain kin nana aposel kuming kum wangayeram ,Jems ning Sakuang ya waning ninat nak wangaram. ²⁰ Ngu meta enga yiyew ya kekaram, Nana yamakal waring yetam , Anuta tang gin , nana kum tapayeltam,²¹Mat upang nan ut taun Siria mat Silisia kin nung gin ut palang parakam. ²²Ni Krai ya ai paraing ning sios nung gin irawakak distrik Juda kin, ning eking kum wangarak. ²⁴ Ning meta ngakang unan Anutat nanou neko kaiyang , mat ning wawing itarak.

Chapter 2

¹Nana iret sasa 14 wik yin ,mat upang Banabas rat ai iri Jerusalem na tik utang. Nena Taitas rat mat nena ning kak utang. ² Anuta eng walinelayang uwat ya, mat sain nana Jerusalem na iret , nana sios piting kak nak yayam. Mat nana meta suling enga kuiyeram nanat eng totaret ai paraing lain song ya ngu kuiyeram . Nana kot kankan ritam kotin urata ketam nga , mat mataing kak kamang ngu yo palang tangaringneng.³Taitas nana kak iret , mat ning ngu Grik ai. Ni ning kum kunirak nena puing koprin ya. ⁴Yamakal tapoling waring , waning kaking kuming ning saingket ninew kaponing gin apukang . Ning aput tenen pitaret taing kak kagin Krai ta nuwaiyang ngu ya, sain ning luo ya kalabus kin netai yang, mat nirin witkin patangatang. Ai ngu tik kalabus kin niritakot. ⁵Ni nena kum yow yatang Taitas puing koprin ya. Nana niyening kankan ya pupui yeng gin kum utang. Nena nunen yet meta yamakal , meta suling ya ngu kum kwarirek, mat yeya nal kuting sungrek.⁶Ai kum ning sios piting ekik irek, Nanou kankan gin ngu ning waweng saku ing kak o malang. Ngu neko malang, Anuta ning ai wawing ya kum kankan rat iret, Ni ai ning waweng kak ning meta yamang ,meta ngu pun kum kurirak. ⁷Malang waring . Ning wanganerak, ekik Anuta urata nunaiyang meta suling totaret ai paraing song ngu yunet ya. Ekik ning Pita urata enaiyang meta suling totaret Juda ai kuiyeraiyang . ⁸Yamakal , Anuta ning Pita saweng enaiyang aposel urata keng ya Juda ai wakumeng gin . Mat kot nak Anuta ning saweng nunaiyang aposel urata ket ya lain song wakumeng gin.⁹ Ai paraing Jems Pita mat Jon wangayerak ekik ning sios ya piting. Sain ai ngu ngak Anuta nanou ya nuing suling ken mat urata enga nunai yang , mat ning atning banabas kak talet mat nengnengnet ekik waning kaking niyening waring.Mat nena kuting alulnen kuanik meta ngakat karatang , nen ariri yo ai paraing lain song ngu wakumeng gin urata kin ya. Mat ning eng yo ut Juda ai wakumeng gin urata kek. ¹⁰Ning meta kuanik nak ariri kunirak, Ning nuiyeng yaiyang nena ai iri yo urata kin ya aiparaing unan malang ngu saking yerin ya niyening sios nung gin irerik . Mataing nana nuning suling urata koting ngu ket ya, Mat nana saweng ket urata ngu ketam.¹¹ Mat upang Pita ning taun Antiok kin do apuiyang . Nana eming gin isangnenam, neko ya, ning kagin ko titket kum kaiyang. ¹²Sain Jems ya tapaing kum patang gining Pita ning ai song ngu kaka unet iraiyang. Mat sain ning aput patang gak ning puing koprek ya saweng kak. Ngu ya ning nem iraiyang ai song kak, mat ning kak kum kaparet irakang.¹³ Juda ai kuming ning kak tapoling kak . Mat upang niyening kagin tapoling ngu Banabas kak yeren uyang . ¹⁴Mat sain nan wangayeram ning meta titket ngu kum sungtrak meta suling ya , nana Pita teiyeng gin ngakat koram. " Kaka Juda ai , ni kak kagin sungret ngu ekik kak ai song , mat kaka ekik kum Juda ai, Ngu ya neko ya kak saweng kiit ai song ning Juda yening kagin sungrek ya?"¹⁵Yamakal nena Juda , Nena Juda ya lain kin patangatang,, Nena ai song yening lain kin kum patangatang, Ning wenng kek ya ai , malang. ¹⁶Ni nena ngais , Anuta ning kum ai Moses ya Luo sungretik ngu ya ngat , mat supuring ngu kin ning kunirat yeya ai titngening . Malang. Ai ning Krai Jesus ya nuing yamakal ngut nak Anutat korte ai titngening . Nena kak asak Krai Jesus ya nunen yamakal kaiyang. Neko ya ,nena ngais arapuk ngu kinanak ,Anuta pat kunirang ai titngening. Mat kum arapuk luo sungreis ngu kin, Neko ya aiko ning pat kum luo pandingda sungreng mat Anuta yo koreng ai titngening,Malang.¹⁷Sain nena arapuk Krai ya nunen yamakal ngu sungret mat ai titngening patangeis Anuta taing gin nena wangareis nena Juda ai ,nena kak weng keis , ekik lain song da ketik kot, Ngu ya nen takat yin ya, Krai eng weng kekot ning saweng kit ? o malang waring . Nena kot kum yin ya. ¹⁸Ni nana pat luo pupuing gin iret ya ngu riew wikyeng , mat umaing kagin ngu riew walaleng, Mat nan eng ai weng ket ya patangitam. ¹⁹Mat luo ngut narin arapuk mowining gin mat luo taing gin nan ai mowining ekik iretam. Mat arapuk ngu kin mat nana yang rat Anuta kak iretam .Nana tei papara kin kaliew kam Krai kak mat Krai kak mom. ²¹Nana kum kew Anuta ya nuing suling neko palang ekik ,Ni Moses ya luo ning pat narin titngening patang get ya Anuta taing gin, Mat Krai ngu palang nak moi yang !

Chapter 3

¹Yeya Galesia ai kanda. Nena Jesus Krai asak walayelatang. Ekik eng teiyeng gin wangarei tei papara kin kaliew ket iret. Ai kuwat mat yiyew kankan kwariret? ²Nana meta kuanik nak ngu ya pasoyere kot, yeya yuo kun arapuk takating kin rakang? Arapuk lu sungrining gin ? o arapuk meta suling ngat mat nuyeng yanakal kin? ³Yeya ask kanda patang gak pi? Yeya yiyew para supurak ngu yuo kin ya saweng gin, Ni mat yeya yiyew saweng gin sokomratakot kot ket tik?⁴Ngun kitareng mataing mateiyeng gin patangaiyang ,ngu yeya palang rakang? Ni nana yetam ngu yeya ngun palang kum rakang? ⁵Anutat yuo kun yunayang , Mat merikel wakumeng gin ketik , Neko ya ning kot ket? Ning ngat yeya lu sungretik ngu ya ning kot ket? o , Ning ngat yeya meta suling ngakang mat nuiyeng yamakal kin mat ning kot ket?

⁷Ngu ya yeya kak ngakat ngawak , ai ning meta suling ya nuiyeng yamakal kit ,ning Abraham ya siming waring.

⁸Mataing waring Anuta ning ngat yaiyang , umaing yo ai lain song yo meta suling ya nuiyeng yamakal keng, mat ning ngat umaing yo kuiyereng ning ai paraing titngening . Ngu ya mataing waring ning meta suling ngu Abraham totaret koraiyang. Ekik ngakat Anuta ya buk ta yet."Kak matek kin Anuta yo aiparaing kuting yirin suling irek." ⁹Abraham nuing yamakal kin ,Anutat suling ket enaiyang . Mat kot nak aiparaing kuting nuiyeng yamal kin Anuta yo suling ket yuneng .¹⁰ Ni Anuta yo aiparaing kuting yirin weng kek sain ning lu ya kagin ngu sung ret yetik, Ngut yirin titketik Anuta taing gin. Neko ya Anuta ya buk kin meta ko ngakat yet. "Sain ai ko ning meta kuting lu ya buk kin iret ngu kum sungret , Mat Anuta yo ai ngu ring weng keng." ¹¹Mat Anuta ya buk kin meta ko ngakat yet, "Ai ning nuing yamakal kak , Anuta yo kuiyereng yeya ai titngening , mat ning yo yang rat ireng .Mat meta ngu ilal walinilat , ai ko ning pat kum lu ya arapuk ngu sungret mat Anuta yo koreng ai titngening. ¹²Luo sungrin ya arapuk ngu nunen yamakal ya unan malang. Ngu unan eng ninie unan. Neko ya , Anuta ya buk ngu ngakat yet." Ai ning lu kuting sungret , ning yo yang rat ireng."¹³ Luo ngu ngakat yet, Nena ai kuting nena lu kuting ya meta kum sungreis ,Nena weng kin ya , Ni ngu saking nirang ya . Krai ning eng wa ngu raiyang. "Ai wengkeng ya " Mat tik nengnengaiyang. Anuta ya buk kin meta ko ngakat yet, "Ai kuting tei kin kaliew kak , Anuta wangayerte ekik ning ai weng kek ya nak."¹⁴ Anuta Abraham par enet mat koraiyang ning ai paraing kuting yirin suling irek . Mat urata ngu Jesus Krai ta kaiyang , mat par ngu aiparaing mateiyeng gin kuting asak patang gaiyang .Mat nenna kuting meta suling ngu ya nunen yamakal kin ya mat yuo kun rang ya , ekik mataing Anutat yaiyang .¹⁵ Nanou waning kaking ,nana yetam nga ai yening kagin ya. Sain aiko ning ngat ning yo mowang . mat ning meta kekaret ninie unan panding da waieke ya siming yeng wakumeng gin , mat ninie meta ngu ekik kontrak patangai yang . Mat aiko pat kum meta ngu pun kurareng , mat aiko pat kum yeng , "Nena kum meta kontrak ngu kin ngu kum sungrin ya." ¹⁶Ngu mataing Anuta yaiyang unan suling upang yo patang geng. Promis ngu Anuta Abraham siming gak yunaiyang , Anuta ya buk kin ngu ngakat kum yet, "siming giyeng ya." Ning kum neka aso ya yet. Malang . Ning kuanik ya yet. Mat ning ngakat yet. "Kakou siming gi kin" Neka ngu Krai.¹⁷ Nanou meta ya supuring ngu ngakat , Ningket Anuta Abraham kak kontrak kakang. Mat sasa 430 un wikyin , mat lu patangaiyang. Luo ngu umaing waring patangaiyang. Luo ngu pat kum kontrak ya meta pasireng.Mataing Anutat kaiyang . Ning pat kum promis ngu rin wikyeng mataing Anutat kaiyang.¹⁸Ngun nena yo lu sungrin ya kin yo Anuta ninew unan wenrai yang ngu ran ya. Ngu nena promis ya arapuk kin kum rateis . Ni nena ngais , Anuta promis kaiyang ngu ning unan ngu Abraham eneng ya.²⁰Ni aiko ning eng urata ko kekot , ning pat kum urata ngu ai wakuma ya ngu eneng. Mat Anuta ning kuanik mat ninat nak promis nuwaiyang.²¹Ngun nana ngakat yet, lu ngu ekik , akera Anuta ya promis mataing kaiyang ? Malang waring, Ngun Anuta ning lu song yunayang , Mat lu sungrin ya kagin , ngu pat nirin nena aiparaing titngening . ²²Ni Anuta ya buk kin ngakat yet, " Weng kining ngut aiparaing kuting kalabus kin yiri yang ." Mat Anutat neng ngu watan patang git . Ngut nana ai Jeus Krai ya nunen yamakal kit yo neng ngu ran ya Anutat promis ket nuwai yang ai ninie ya nuiyeng yamakal kit.²³Nuneng yamakal ya sain kum patang gining kin, ngu luot kalabus nirat iret. Mat nena kalabus iret sain nunen yamakal ilal wit kin asak patang gai yang. ²⁴Luo ngu ekik ninew samnoning ai nak , ning nengnengnet Jesus Krai ekinggin alun ya. Mat nena meta suling ya nunen yamakal ya , mat Anuta yo kunirang yeya kuting aiparaing titngening . ²⁵Mat nga nunen yamakal ya sain asak patanggai yang. Mat nena kum samoning ai ngu pupuing gin tik irin ya . ²⁶Yeya kuting Krai Jesus ya nuiyeng yamakal kit mat ning kak sekaretik , mat kagin ngu kin yeya Anuta ya siming patanggitik.²⁷Yeya ai paraing wai kin kum wai kak mat Krai kak sekarak, Yeya kuting Krai karak ekik ai ninie sisir siring rit. ²⁸Mat Krai ya lain kin ,ning Juda ai malang mat Grik ai kak malang . Ning urata ai palang gak malang mat ai palang iretik .Ning ai kak malang mat paraing kak malang mat yei Krai Jesus kin yeya kuting kuanik waring irtik . ²⁹Mat ngu yeya Krai ya lain kin iretik ngu yeya kak Abraham ya siming yeng iretik. Ngu yiyew lain ngut nak yeya yo unan ngu serek mataing Anutat promis Abraham ya lain yunaiyang.

Chapter 4

⁴Ni ut sain waring Anutat wenrai yang kin . Ning ninie siming rin apuiyang . Paraing da asiraiyang , mat ning ai patangaiyang , mat luo pupuing gin iraiyang . ⁵Ninat tik kiminiraiyang ai paraing luo pupuing gin iratang . Mat nirin Anuta ya siming yeng patangin ya. ⁶Mat yeya Anuta ya siming iretik . Ngu ya Anuta Siming ya yuo rin alulnen gin apuiyang mat yuo ngut nirin Anuta ya ngakat nawaing kies , " Aba Sasa" ⁷Ngu ya nena kum urata ai palang ireis . Malang. Anutat ken kak ninie siming iret. Ni sain kak Anuta ya siming iret , kak yo ninie unan suling rawang. ⁸Mataing yeya Anuta ya kum ngak , Mat yeya anuta waring malang ngu ya urata ai palang iretik. ⁹ Mat yeya Anuta ya ngatik . O nana ngakat yet, Anuta yiyew ya asak ngaiyang . Ngu ya neko ya yeya tik sulet utek yuo weng niyen saweng gak malang , mat ut tik niyening urata ai palang tik patang gek?¹⁰Nal kuting yeya nuiyeng yaing Luo sungrek ya nal saku ing obou ya mat tapping keng ya mat sasa keng ya obou taletik. ¹²Nanou waning kaking , nana sawengket pasoyertam yeya nana ekik patanggek. Nana eng luo watam , Yeya ekik patangam, Mat sain kin yeya neko weng kum nunak. ¹³Yeya nuiyeng tolet pi? Sai songnak ko ken mat nana maring ket aput meta suling ngu totaret kuiyeram . ¹⁴Matening kum saweng ngut kitareng saku ing yunayang . Ni yeya feiyeng kum nunak, Mat yeya watyeng kum sorryang nana kak irek ya, Malang. Yeya nangnengnak ekik Anuta ya engel o ekik yeya Krais Jesus rak.¹⁵Sain kin yeya nuiyeng suling ket mat nuiyeng kuanik nanou ya, Ni mat yiyew nuiyeng suling ngu takin iret? Nana yamakal waring yetam . Mat sain kin , yeya nuiyeng yaing saku ing ngu yeya saking nerek ya , Yiyew teiyeng pasirak pak ,nanou kak pasiret nunak. ¹⁶Ni mat ngu takat? Nana meta yamakal totaret kuiyeram ,Mat ngut pi narin yeya nanou ya akera?¹⁷Ngawak, Ai ngu urata rat kurenga yuntik , Ning saking yerek ya kankan gak malang. Ning nuiyeng yaing ngu sokomyerek ya mat yeyat saking yerek ya nak kankan rak. ¹⁸Sain nena nunen saweng kagin suling tapanen ya kin ya , ngu pat . Nal kuting yeya kagin ngu kewak , Mat kum sain nana yeya kak iretam kin.¹⁹Nanou neka neka , nana lumuling tik pangkitam ekik lumuling paraing neka asirekot , neko ya, nana nuning yet yeya Anuta ya neka waring patang gek ekik Krais. ²⁰Sori waring ,nana mat kum yeya kak iretam, Ni sain nana yeya kak iret, yo nan a pat meta suling somong go yeya kuiyeret. Nana yiyew ya nuning weng waring ket. Mat nana kum ngatam nana takat yo saking yeret.²¹Yeya ai yuo pupuing gin, yeya mat kunerek , yeya ngun luo ya meta kum ngatik? ²²Anuta ya buk ngakat yet, Abraham ning neka ai iri . Urat paraing palang ngu Agar, neka kuanik asiraiyang, mat paraing fri ngut kuanik asiraiyang . ²³Paraing palang ngu ninie neka ngu aiparaing arapuk neka rie patangit ngu kin patangaiyang . Ni paraing fri ninie neka ngu, Anuta ya promis ngut ken patangaiyang.²⁴Partuk ngu nung gin ngu bokis meta kak Paraing iri ngu kontrak iri ngu wenret. Agar ngu urang Sainai ngu wenret, Mat ninie siming yeng gak patang gak urata ai palang . ²⁵Agar ning urang Sainai wenret Urang ngu kantri Arabia kin. Mat ning Jerusalem mat iret ngu wenret. Jerusalem mat iret ngu urata paraing palang ninie siming yeng gak .²⁶Mat Jerusalem ko Sam yapai ka ngu fri iret. Ngu ninew nama. ²⁷Anuta ya buk ngakat yet, "Yeya paraing nokakeng neka kum ratek, yeya nuiyeng suling keng , kaka paraing neka ranga ya lumuling kum pangkaiyang. kaka nung gi suling keng. Kaka waking yet nungi suling ket , mat nawaing ke, Neko ya , Kaka yo neka asonak paraing aikak ngu siming ngu yo taka yereng."²⁸ Nanou waning kaking ,yeya asak ekik Anuta ya promis kin yeya ninie siming yeng patanget iretik. ²⁹Mat neka arapuk aiparaing neka rie patangit kin ning kagin weng kaiyang neka kuling ngu arapuk yuo ya saweng gin patangaiyang. Mat kak kagin ngu kot iret. ³¹Mat nanou waning kaking , nena ngan ya, Nena kum urata paraing palang ngu ya siming . Malang . Nena paraing fri ya siming yeng.

Chapter 5

¹Krais ta nirin witkin palang ireis. Kum luo pupuing gin irin ya. Ngu ya yeya sawengket kangyei. Yeya kum ai yetai yirie tik urata ai palang irek. ²Ngai, nana Pol, nana kuiyertam, yeya kum yetai mateiyeng puing koprek. Kot ngu yo Krais ya urata pat kum somong go saking yereng. Malang.

⁴Yeya luo sungratakot ngu, yo arapuk ngu kin yeya nuiyeng yaing yeng Anuta yo kuiyereng yeya ai titngening. Ngu yeya Krais asak watakang. Yeya Krais ya nuing suling watak. ⁵Yuo kun ya sawenggin, nena Anuta ya nunen yaing yamakal kit. Mat nena samareis ning eng kunirawang nena ai titngening. ⁶Ai ko ning Krais Jesus kak iret, ngu kagin matenen koprin ya ngu unan palang, Mat ai mating puing kum kopret ngu kak ngu unan palang. Ni ai ko ning nuing yamakal ya kagin ngut itaren ning tapaing yeng nuiyeng yunte, Ngu unan waring. ⁷Mataing yeya Krais ya arapuk suling ngu sungret parakak, Ni, mat ai kuwat yiyew arapuk sokomret? Mat yeya kum tik meta yamakal yettik? ⁸Kankan mat sungretik ngu Anuta kin kum aput, Ngu Anuta ngat nawaing yerte. ⁹Yis somong go nak riet ngut flawa rin kangyet. ¹⁰Nana nuning yamakal yet Sakuang yo saking yereng, mat yeya yo nanou kankan sungrek, Mat yeya kankan songsong kum talek. Nana kum ngatam ai kuwat yiyew kankan kwarir kwarir ket. Ni ai ngu yo ninie eming weng rawang ninie arapuk kin. ¹¹Waning kakaning, Ni yamakal nana meta ai mateiyeng koprek ya yetam, Mat neko ya ning nanou ya weng ketik iretik? Ni nana ai mateiyeng koprek ya yet iretam, ngu suling ekik tei papara ya meta ngu pat kum tik ai ya kankan rin wenkeng. ¹²Ai ngu ning yiyew kankan kwarirak, Ning asak weng kak kagin mateiyeng korek ya ngu suling ning mateiyeng eng koprek mat sieng ka kuting pasirek. "Nena witkin palang ireis." ¹³Yamakal wanining kakaning, Anuta nawaing yeraiyang yeya palang irek ya. Kotin yeya ngakat kankan rawak, "Nena palang ireis ngu ya nena kagin alulnen asing ya ngu kin ya." Malang. Yeya kot kum kankan rawakang. Yeya kuanik kuanik yeya Anuta ya aiparaing kuming yening urata ai irewak, Mat yeya yiyew nuiyeng yaing yunek. ¹⁴Luo ya meta kuting ngu meta kuanik enga nungin iret, "Kaka tapak yeng yening mowang ekik kak eng ya mot kot" ¹⁵Ni sain yeya lumuling ket mat parorwakketik eng wakumeng gin ngu yeya nuiyeng ngai, Kotin yeya kuting ning kak tangaringnek. ¹⁶Nanou meta ngu ngakat, Yeya yuo kun watai yeyew para ya foi taleng, Sain yeya kot ket, Ngu yeya pat kum alul asing ngu ya nuing yaing sungrek. ¹⁷Nena ngan ya, alul asing ngu yuo kun ya nuing yaing ngu watangren sarikeng ya Mat yu kun ning alul asing ya nuing yaing watangren sarikeng ya, Ariri ngu akera, unan yeya kek ya ngu yeya pat kum kek. ¹⁸Mat sain yeya Yuo kun sungretik, ngu eya luo pupuing gin kum iretik. ¹⁹Yeya asak alul asing ya kagin ngatik, Ngu kagin ngakat, ai paraing watat paraing keng ratek, mat kagin samamo weng weng, mat kagin aluleng walaleng ya. ²⁰Mat anuta tapoling ya obou wangaretik, mat nuiyeng wangwang yet mat lumuling mat nuiyeng wengkit mat teiyeng kurengarit mat kak eng matek ya nungi yet mat paroketik mat wakumeng kopret suling kum iretik. ²¹Mat tapai yeng suling iretik ngu wangayeret niyening ya lumulingketik, Mat waiweng netik, mat salawaiketik, mat nawaing ket mukuretik. Mat kagin kot ngu kuting ketik, mataing asak nana kuiyeramang, mat, mat tik meta ngut nak tik kuiyertamang. Ai ning kagin kot ketik ngu, ning yo kum Anuta ya King dom nunggin uwang. ²²Ni Yo kun, ngat ngut itiniran kagin suling ngakat kin ya, Tapanen nunen mowining ya ngu yunin ya mat nunen suling ya kagin, Mat alulnen numaing ya kagin mat alulnen wanan aing ya ngu kum kin ya. Mat ai paraing saking yerin ya mat kagin suling kin ya mat nal kuting titket parakin ya. ²³Mat ningyet irek ya kagin, mat alulnen asing ngu ya nunen yaing ngu watangrep sarikeng. Luo ko kum kagin ngu sokomret. ²⁴Ai paraing kuting Krais ya lain gin iretik, ning alul asing kuting seret, Mat kuting yarak tei papara kin mat asak mon wikyang. ²⁵Yuo kun ning yang rat nuwat. Ngu ya nena Yuo kun watap ninew para ya kuting foi nuwang. ²⁶Nena kum palang wananen itarinya. Mat nena kum tapanen aluleng wep parokek, Mat nena tapanen yenning unan ya tenen kurengarieng.

Chapter 6

¹Wanining kakaning mat upaning , yeya ngun wakumeng gin kuanik ko ngun weng kaiyang , Mat yeya ai yuo kunn sungretik ,Yeya kagin aiong nak keiyan ai ngu saking rei ninie kagin rie titkin . Ni yeya eng ya nuiyengngai, Kotin satan da waitiyereng mat yeya weng kek ya kin kusuk yek.²Yeya tapaiyeng saking yeret niyening kitareng wararek, kagin ngu kin yeya yo Krai ya lo rie patkeng.

⁴Ai kuting ning eng niyening urata rorek. Ngu suling o suling malang. Ai ning kot ket, ning nuing suling keng ninie kagin eng kaiyang, mat ning kum tapaing yeng yening kagin ngu ninie kak rorek.⁵neko ya , ai kuting kuanik kuanik eng yo niyening kitareng kakang ngu yo wararek.⁶Ai ning Anuta ya meta ya skul kaiyang ning pat ninie unan areng kuting ngu ai ninat ngawining enaiyang ngu enneng. ⁷ Kotin yeya eng tapayelek , yeya ngun yetik yeya pat Anuta tapalek. Yeya patwaring, malang. Kak samat yung takating siret, samat ngut nak yo kakou tating gin pong keng.⁸Sain ai ko ning eng alul asing ya nuing yaing sungret, mat alul asing ya kagin ngu ya aking wei yang rin patang geng, Mat yo weng sungret , mat yuo kun da yo ninie yang rat ireng ya ngu itareng mat ai ngu nal kuting nal kuting ireng .⁹Ngu ya nena kum watnen soryeng kagin suling kin ya. Sain nena urata ya kum saweng keis ,mat sain samat ranya sain gin nena yo samat suling waring ranya. ¹⁰Ngu ya amining yo nena pat tapanen ya kagin suling kep wangarek, nena kin ya. Mat nena saweng waring kagin suling ai paraing kuming sakuing ya nuiyeng yamakal ngu walayelin ya .¹¹Meta areng enga nan eng kekaram. Kekera Sakuing ngu wangarei nana kamang meta ngu kekaret ya. ¹² Ngai, ai ngu saweng waring ketik mateiyeng puing koprek ya. Ning ngakat ketik, neko ya ning waweng sakuing rak ya ai paraing kuming teiyeng gin . Ning yokoyertik, mat ngakat kankan ratek . "Kotin ai kuming ning ngakat ngawak, nena nunen yamakal Jesus Krai ya teipapara kin , mat kotin ning nena weng nuwak ya." ¹³ Ai ning Juda yening mak rakang , ning eng lo kum sungretik. Ni ning mateiyeng puing koratakot. Ning yo waweng sakuing rawak neko ya mateiyeng puing koprak ngu kin.¹⁴Ni nana pat kum wawining eng itaret o ai ko ya. Malang . Nana yo Jesus Krai ya wawing nak itaret. Ning teipapara kin asak moiyang .Mat nana ngu ya nak nuning suling ket. Ngu urata Jesus Krai ta tei papara kin kaiyang. Nala nga ya kagin ngu asak nanou nuning gin moiyang .Ngu ekik nan eng momang teipapara kin, Mat nana pat kum nala nga ya kagin tik sungret.v 15 Mat matenen puing koprin ya kagin ngu unan palang, Mat ai mating puing kum kopret ngu kak ngu unan palang. Anutat nirin aiparaing keng patangies. Mat ngut nak ngu unan waring. ¹⁶ Anuta yo nuing suling aiparaing kuting ning ngat kankan nga talet mat sungretik, mat ninat yo alueng rin aiyong ket ireng .Ai paraing koting ngu ning Isarael waring Anuta ya.¹⁸Waning kakaning , ninew Sakuing Jesus Krai ya nuing suling ngut yiyew yuo kak kaparet yeya kuanik kuanik kak ireng. Yamakal.

Ephesians

Chapter 11Nana Pol, nana Jesus ya aposel Anuta ya nuing yaing gin nariyang , mat pas enga Anuta ya aiparaing Efesus ka iretik ngu yening kekaretam ning Jesus Kristus ya nuiyeng yamakal . 2 Nunen mowining yiyew ya ninew Sas Anuta mat Sakuing Jesus Kristus ya.

³ Anuta mat Sakuing Jesus Kristus Nawing wawing itarinya, ninat unan aso yuo kin nuwaiyang Sam yapai nuning gin ngu Jesus wawing gin.

⁶Neka ninie ya moiyang ngu wawing gin ,Anuta ning ninew ya nuing mowining sakuing . Ngu ya nena ninie ya nuing mowining ngu ya ngapan Anuta ninie wawing itarin ya.⁷ Anuta ya nuing mowining ngu kafurta waring , Jesus kristus moiyang ngu nena kiminiraiyang , ngu mat asuring gin , Anuta ninew weng katang ngu kuting pasiraiyang .⁸Anuta ninie nuing mowining sakuing kulalen ninew sarikit , mat ning ngawining suling mat kankian suling nuwat .⁹ Mataing Anuta kankan raiyang neko neko keng ya, Jesus Kristus ya urata kin. Ni ninie kankan ngu taprin iraiyang , mat asak walinilat ninie kankan ngu ya. ¹⁰ Neko kekot ngu ngakat , ning unan kuting ngu foi talet ut, ninie sain weniraiyang kin unan kuting Kraist matin , unan sam pun ya mat unan nala ya kak. Mat Kraist ta yo unan ngu kuting piting ireng ya .¹¹ Anuta ning eng ninie nuing yaing gin mat ninie kankan sung ret unan kuting rin patang git. Mat ninie nuing yaing gin ,ning eng mataing weniraiyang Juda ai Krai kak sekeret irin ya, mat Anuta ya ai paraing waring irin ya.¹²Nena Juda nena ai maring Krai ya nunen yamakal ket sungratang . Mat Anutat weniraiyang nal kuting yamaling sakuing mat ninie saweng ngu ya kankan rat mat wawing itarin ya .¹³ Ni yeya ai paraing lain kuming ya , yeya kak asak meta yamakal ngu ngakang , ngu nius suling Anutat tik neng nengnaiyang mat yeya Krai ya nuiyeng yamakal kaiyang. Ngu ya yeya Krai kak sekarak , mat Anutat ning ninie promis mataing ngu sungret mat ning Yuo kun yunai yang ekik yiyew mak ninie aiparaing waring irek ya. ¹⁴Nena Yuo kun asak ratang , ngu ya nena ngais numaing nena kak yo unan kuming Anutat

Chapter 11 Nana Pol, nana Jesus ya aposel Anuta ya nuing yaing gin nariyang , mat pas enga Anuta ya aiparaing Efesas ka iretik ngu yening kekaretam ning Jesus Kristus ya nuiyeng yamakal . 2 Nunen mowining yiyew ya ninew Sas Anuta mat Sakuing Jesus Kristus ya.

promis kaiyang ninie ai paraing yuneng ya. Nena unan ngu rawin ya samareis sain Anuta tik nengnengngneng ya ngu ning kak palang waring irin ya. Mat nena yo urata saweng ngu ya kankan rat mat yo wawing itarin ya. ¹⁵Supuring ngu ya ,sain nana yiyew meta ngamang sakuing Jesus ya nuiyeng yamakal kin mat yiyew nuiyeng aiparaing Anuta ya ngu yunak , ¹⁶ngu ya nana Anuta tenkyu enet yiyew ya kongretam.¹⁷Nana kongaretam sakuing Jesus Kristus ya Anuta , Ning unan susuling kuting ya nawing ngut yo yuo kankan suling ya yuneng mat ninie manga ninie ya ngu yo walayeleng. ¹⁸Nana kongaretam pupuiyeng ya teiyeng wakaleng ya, mat yeya yo ngawak neko numaing yo wangarek ya ngu ya ning nawaing yeraiyang mat unan susaling rak ya Anuta ya aiparaing kun wakumeng gin.¹⁹ Nanou konga nunggin nana ngakat kongaritam ,Anuta ya saweng sakuing ngu ngawak ya nena ai ninie ya nunen yamakal kit, ngu ninie saweng sakuing nunggin. ²⁰Saweng sakuing ngu nunggin nanak ning Krai pangaraiyang mowining gin mat rin totit ninie ating gin sam yapai pun. ²¹ Jesus rin totit pun ninat unan kuting ya saweng samaret , mat wawing ngu wa kuting takaret, Krai ta aiparaing sain nga ya samayerte , mat sain upang ya ngu kak samaret. ²² Anuta unan kuting Jesus kristus taring gin riyang mat sios enaiyang ekik ninnat unan kuting piting , ²³Sios ngu ninie mating ,mat ninie kuting ngu ninie sios nungin iret .

Chapter 2

²Sain kin yeya nala nga ya kagin weng nungin paraket irak. Yeya yuo weng weng ya piting yang gin iret ninie kagin sungret irak . Yuo weng ya saweng ngut urata ket ai paraing aluleng gin ngu Anuta ya meta pitaretik.

³Mataing nena ai ngu wakumeng gin sekaret iratang, Mat ngawining wengweng alul asing ya ngut nak sungratang . Nena ngawining alul asing ya ngu sungret mat kankan niniew ngawining gin nanak. Mat sain nena kot iret , nena pat yo eming weiyang Anutat asak riyang sain aiparaing kagin kot ketik ngu yuneng ya.⁴Ni Anuta ning ninew ya nuing yaing saku ing ngu ya ninie nuing mowining saku ing ninew ya ngut ken ning ninew ya nuing moi yang. ⁵Sain nena weng nungin momoing katang, ning nirin walalet tik yang ratang Krai s kak sekaratang, Anuta ya nuing yaing ninew ya ngut saking nirai yang. ⁶Anuta ning nena Krai s kak pangnirai yang mat nirin Krai s kak totatang sam yapai ka. ⁷Sain sasa kuming apun ning walini lang ning ninew ya nuing yaing saku ing kafurta iret ning ninew ya nuing yet Krai s wawing gin.⁹kum niniew urata kin, ngu ya aiko kum wawing itareng . ¹⁰Nena kuting Anuta ya urata ai nak Jesus Krai s ya suling kin ya ngu Anutat mataing ninew ya kankan rat rin irai yang, kot kin nena nung gin parakin ya.¹¹Ngu ya yeya ngawak mataing yeya Juda ai malang yiyew mateiyeng gin. Yeya ngu kuiyerak yeya "kop" mat ngu yetik ai "mateiyeng kopretik" ai atyeng gin. ¹²Sain kin yeya Krai s kak kum sekarak, Yeya ai yapai song yeya kum Isarael aiparaing, Yeya promi s meta ya kavenent malang , Yeya upang ya kankan gak malang mat Anuta kak malang nala nga kin.¹³ Mataing yeya nemnak irak , ni mat krai s ya asuring da yeng gneng gnet aput Krai s Jesus kak sekaret mat Anuta eking gin waring iretik. ¹⁴Krai s eng nirin alulnen suling ning kak totei s. Mataing Juda ai ning ai lain Juda malang ning kak akera irak , Mat niyening akera ngu ekik foka iret Juda ai mat ai Juda malang wakumeng gin. Ni , mat ninie mating gin Krai s ning akera kagin ngu kopren wik yai yang, mat ning lain iri ngu kapayerin lain kuanik nak patang gai yang. ¹⁵Ning asak Moses ya Luo mat ninie meta areng kuting mat ninie Luo kuting pasirai yang . Ning kot kai yang neko ya ning lain iri ngu kapayerin ekik ai keng ai kuanik patang gek ya. Kagin ngu kin ning nirin alulnen kuanik irin ya. ¹⁶Ning tei papara kin moi yang neko ya lain iri ngu kapayerin mateiyeng kuanik nak irek mat ning tei papara pun ning akera kagin mataing irai yang ngu uren moi yang.¹⁷ Ning aput gudni us ngakat totarai yang. ' Mat yeya pupui yeng kuanik ireng." Ning yiyew ya gudni us eng nga totarai yang . Yeya lain yapai nemnak iretik mat lain ikur iretik ngu kak ¹⁸Nena pupunen kuanik irin ya , neko ya Krai s kin , nena lain iri nena yuo kuanik kak, ngut ninew arapuk wakalai yang nena pat sasa Anuta eking gin patang gin ya.¹⁹Mat yeya kum tong yet iretik ai nala malang ekik kum iretik . Malang. Yeya Anuta ya ai paraing ekik iretik.. Yeya Anuta ya lain waring iretik. ²⁰Yeya ekik ya Anutat eng kai yang. Nena aposel mat profet kak ngu ekik ya ngu ya ating sirnirai yang. Mat Krai s Jesus ngu ating maring. ²¹Ya ngu ya utering kuting ngu Krai s pun sorakit ngu ya kuting ning kak panding da sekerettik. Mat Anuta ya ngu ket iret, mat ya ngu ut saku ing kit, mat ya ngu saku ing ninie ya. ²²Yeya kak Krai s kin sorakek, Mat Anutat yo ninie aiparaing kuming gak kapayereng , mat yeya yo Anuta ya , ya waring irek, mat ning eng ninie yuo kak yo ya ngu kin nung gin ireik.

Chapter 3

¹Anuta ning suling waring ket yiyew ya ,supuring ngu ya , Nana Pol nana kalabus kin iretam. Neko ya nana ngat Krai Jesus ya urata ketam, ngu yeya Juda ai malang ngu saking yeret ya. ² Nana nuning gin yet yeya ngun asak ngakat ngakang, Anukta ning nanou ya nuing suling ket weneraiyang nanat urata enga ket ya. Ngu kin ning nuing suling yiyew ya kak.³Meta enga neko mataing Anutat kaiyang ngu taprie iraiyang , Ni Anutat eng nana walanelaiyang , ekik asak nana somonggo partuk yamang ngu kot. ⁴Mat sain yeya meta wairei yan , mat yeya yo ngakat ngawak. Nana nga waring ketam meta tapp urata Krai ta kaiyang ngu ya. ⁵Mataing , Anuta meta ngu kum ilal rin patang gaiyang . Ni mat yuo kun ya urata kin Anuta meta tapp ngu ilal totaret nena ninie aposel mat profet kak nuwai yang .⁶ Meta ngu ngakat, Gudnius kin yeya ai Juda malang ngu patang get nena kak matenen kuanik , Mat nena kuting yo uanan kuting Anutat ninew ya wenrai yang Krai Jesus kin ngu yo rawinya.⁷Nana Anutat ken patang get ninie urata ai gudnius ngu totaret ya. Ning nanou ya nuing suling ket , mat ning ninie saweng nunaiyang saweng rat urata ngu ket ya.

⁹Anutat unan kuting kaiyang, ni maring ket ninie kankan neko keng ya ngu taprai yang. Mat kankan ngu mataing taprin iraiyang . Ni mat ning nana urata ngu nunaiyang ninie kankan ngu ilal totaret ya.¹⁰ Mataing ning taprai yang , ni mat ning ninie sios rin patangai yang mat kagin ngu kin ning kankan supuring supuring mat ngawining gak rin ilal patang git Engel saweng mat yuo sam yapai ya ngu kak Anuta ya ngatik ¹¹Mataing Anuta unan ngu kekot kankan rai yang . Ni mat Krai Jesus ninew Sakuing ya urata kin ning asak kai yang.¹²Mat nena ngat Krai ya nunen yamakal kit. Mat kum yokinirat. Nena ngakat ngais Krai ngu ning ninew arapuk ut Anuta eking gin patang gin ya. ¹³Ngu ya nana mat kuiyertam, yeya kum kankan nanou ya aso rak neko ya lumuling mat pang kitam ngu wararet saking yeret ya . Mat yiyew nuiyeng yamakal kum kusuk yeng .Malang. Yeya nuiyeng suling keng ya, neko mat patang git. Neko ya ngut yo saking yerin Anuta kak suling irewak ya.¹⁵ning ai sam yapai pun iretik mat nala kin iretik ngu niyening saseng mat ninat unan ngu kuting waweng yunaiyang. ¹⁶Nana tarakumaning fofaret ngakat kongaretam, Anuta unan susuling aso yuneng ya asak wenerai yang . Ngu ning yuo kun aluleng gin rin kafurte mat yirin saweng waring irek ya.¹⁷ Mat yiyew nuiyeng yamakal kin Krai yo aluleng gin ireng.Mat kagin tapaiyeng nuiyeng yunek ya ngu saweng patang geng aluleng nung gin ngut yirin saweng kang yek ,ekik nala tei toling talen tei saweng kangyet.¹⁸ Ngu ya yo yeya saweng ai paraing Anuta ya ngu kak kuting rak, mat yeya kuting ngawak Krai ya kagin tapaiyeng nuiyeng yunek ya . ngu ngawining kuting takaret, ngu yeya ngu ya ngawak ,Mat unan susuling kuting ngu Anuta kin kafurte. Ngu yeya kak Anuta ya unan ngu kafuryeng mateiyeng gin.¹⁹Mat Krai ya nuing mowining ngawak ngu ai ninew ngawining gak pat malang. Ngut mat yo yeya Anuta ya suling ngu mateiyeng gin kafuryeng.²⁰ Anuta ya saweng ngut eng alulnen gin urata kit . Mat saweng ngu ninew kankan kuting takaret, Unan kuting Anuta pasoreis keng ya unan ngu ninie saweng pat malang Anuta ya kak. ²¹Ngu ya nal kuting sios ya aiparaing Anuta wawing itarek, mat Krai Jesus wawing gin mat nal kuting nal kuting numaing ya ,yamakal.

Chapter 4

¹ Nana Pol ,nana karabus kin iretam, neko ya nana saku ing ya urata ketam. Nana ngatam Anutat nawaing yeraiyang yeya sungrek ya, Ngu ya nana pangayerew yeya titket paraket kagin ning nuing yet kot sungrek ya .

²Yeya kristen aiparaing kuming pupuiyeng gin irek, mat kagin aiong kewak ya. Yeya kum arwatat lumuling kek sain ning yiyew ya weng ketik. Yeya kuanikk kuanik niyening ya nuiyeng yunek , Mat kitareng yuntik ngu wararek.

⁴Ning mating kuanik mat ning Yuo kuanik nak, kotnak Anuta nawaing yerte neko kuanik ngu samarek ya, ngu Anutat nirin pat kinya neko neko susuling ninew keng ya. ⁵Saku ing kuanik nak mat nunen yamakal ya kagin ngu kuanik nak . Mat par rawining ya ngu kuanik nak. ¹⁰Ai ngu maring ket nalak saikaiyang , mat pun kak uiyang. Ning pun waring sam yapai kuting nung gin . Kot kin unan kuting rin pat ken kafuryeng ya.¹³mat urata ngu yo ut pat nena nunen yammakal waring mat ngut yo nirin alulnen kuanik irin ya, mat nena kuting waring ngawin ya Anuta Siming ngu ya. Kot mat ninew Kristen irining yo saweng patanggeng mat kagin susuling Krai ya ngu rawin ya.¹⁴Nena tik neka somsom ekik pat kum irin ya , Mat tapoling ai niyening meta kurenga ya kagin ngu pat kum kindiniran ekik yang da waka uwa pun susukren palang palang alot , mat tong yet kum panding da kangyet takin uwo kot ute. ¹⁵ Nena asipnen meta koting ngu kin kum rin ya. Malang. Nena kagin ai kuming nuiyeng yunin ya ngu sungrin ya mat meta yamakal nak yin ya , Kot ket yo nena aiparaing saweng patang gin ya mat Krai kak sekaret irin ya, mat ning yo ninew piting ireng. ¹⁶ Mat ning nirin nena atnen mat tarennen mat tennen kuting matenen ya ngu urata suling ket, ning weniraiyang urata kin ya. Mat ning tarakumenen mat uternen kuting matenen gin kaparet mat sekaret mat kagin nunen tapanen yunin ya , mat kagin ngu kin matenen saku ing patang git mat saweng kit.¹⁷ Ngu ya nana meta kuanik ko yeya kuiyeret, Saku ing wawing gin nana meta saweng ngakat yekot, Yeya kum tik kop yening kagin tak parakek. Niyening kankan asak kanda ekik. ¹⁸Mat niyening ngawining pongarngening malang, Ning ngawining gak malang. Mat aluleng siprining , ngu ya ning Anuta ya irining kin kum iretik. ¹⁹Ning kagin ketik ngu ya aimamanga kum ratek, ning kagin weng nungin waring utek. mat aluleng walalet kagin samamoa ya supuring supuring ngu kekot.²¹mat yeya asak ngawining yunak meta yamakal Krai kin iret. Mat nana ngatam ning kum manga yunak kop yening kagin wengweng kek ya. ²²Matain yeya kak ai asing ya kagin ngu sungret irak, Ngu kagin tapoling ya , mat alukleng walalet neko weng kek ya. Kagin ngut ai ratut arapuk weng gin rit. Ngu ya mat yeya kagin asing ngu pasirek,²³ Mat yiyew kankan ngu keng patanggeng²⁴Yeya mat ai paraing kieng patanggetik ngu aiparaing Anutat ken yirin keng patang gak. Mat ning Anuta ekik iretik, Neko ya niyening kagin ngu titngnening mat kun warring.²⁵ Ngu ya yeya tapoling ya kagin ngu watawak, Yeya kuting meta yamakal nak Kristen tapaiyeng ya kewak, neko ya nena kuting ngu matenen kuanik ya areng ireis. ²⁶Sain aluleng wananaing kin, mat yeya nuiyeng ngai, kotin yeya wengkewak. Yeya aluleng kum rie wananaing ket iren ut ata sarikeng . ²⁷Kotin satan ya yamatanga wakalek.²⁸ Uinena ai kum tik uinena keng. Malang. Mat ning urata kek. Ning urata suling kewak niyening atyeng gin . Mat ning yo unan aso rawak. Mat ning pat yo ai unan ya sungkettik ngu saking yerek. ²⁹Yeya kum meta walai weng makeng gin patang geng. Malang. Meta suling nak patang geng. Ngut pat ai aiong ngu saweng yunek ya. Meta koting ngut Anuta ya nuing suling ninew ya ngu rin aput ai ngawak ya. ³⁰Yeya kum Anuta ya Yuo kun aluling kitareng enek. Anutat yuo kun yunte, ekik ninie ya aiparaing waring irek ya mat yo walayeleng ekik ning sain weniraiyang tik eng nengneng ngeng ya mat yirin yeya palang waring irek. ³¹Yeya kagin aluleng nuiyeng weng ya ngu kuting pasirewak mat lumuling ya mat aluleng wananaing ya mat met yeng saku ing ya , mat parsia meta ya mat kagin weng weng kuting ngu pasirwakek. ³²Yeya kagin suling nak Kristen tapaiyeng yunek mat aluleng yunek . Yeya niyening weng ketik ngu watawak , ekik Anutat yiyew weng kakang ngu wataiyang Krai ya wawing gin.

Chapter 5

¹Anuta ning ngat yiyew ya waring nuing yaing yunte . Mat yeya ninie siming iretik, ngu ya yeya ninie kagin ngu sungrek ekik eng ket kot. ²Yeya tapaiyeng nuiyeng yunek ya kagin ngu kin parakek, ekik Krai ning nining ya nuing yaing nuwaiyang . Mat ninie irining ya kuting ngu saking nirakot nuwaiyang. Ninie irining ya kuting ngu Anuta enaiyang . Ekik ofa suling waring yunaiyang.³Yeya kum kagin weiyang kewak. Mat kagin samamo kak ngu kuting , mat tapaiyeng ya unan ya teiyeng kurenga rieng. Kagin ngu ya meta kak kum wakumeng gin patang geng. Nena Anuta ya ai paraing gak kagin ngu ya meta kak pat kum yayin ya. ⁴Yeya kum meta samamo kak ngu ya yek, mat meta weng yek mat meta walai weng ngu yek. Kagin koting ngu nena pat kum kin ya. Malang. Nena Anuta nak tenyu enin ya.⁵Yeya ngakat ngawak ,aiparaing weiyang ketik , mat kagin samamo kak ketik , mat aiparaing teiyeng kurengnga ya ngu ekik ai anuta tapoling ya pingngeng itaretik kot. Ai koting ngu pat kum kingdom Krai ya mat Anuta ya ngu nung gin uwak.⁶Yeya nuiyeng ngai, kotin yeya yayining ngu palang sungret ut ai ngut yeryerie ut kagin weng ngu kewak. Kagin ngut ken ai meta pitarak Anuta ya ngu ya aluling wananaing kaiyang. ⁷Ngu ya yeya ai ngu kak kum sekeret irewak.⁸Mataing yeya tatikoma nung gin irak, ni mat Saku ing da yirin yamaling kin iretik, Ngu ya yeya yamaling ya aiparaing ekik parakek. ⁹Yamaling ning ngat kagin supuring supuring kuting rin patang git mat kagin titngening mat kagin meta yamakal ya. ¹⁰Yeya waitaret kagin Saku ing da nuing yet ngu rat mat ngawak ya.

¹²Nana kum totaret kuiyeret, kagin saingket ketik . Malang. nana aimamanga nunte unan koting ngu yet ya.¹³ Ni yamaling ngut kagin kuting ngu supuring rin ilal patang git wit kin iret.¹⁴Mat sain yamaling neko kuanik rin ilal patang gin , mat neko ngu kak yo yamaling ekik patang geng. Ngu ya meta engairet. "kak ai korat , kak mat walaleng. kak matmat kin walaleng. mat Krai ta yo yamaling kuneng."¹⁵Ngu ya yeya yiyew para ngu panding da samarek. Yeya kum ai ngawining gak malang ekik parakek. Malang. Yeya ai manga kak ekik parakek. ¹⁶Ngu ya yeya mat sain gak Anuta ya kagin kewak ya. Ni sain mat nena ireis ngu sain suling malang.Ngu ya yeya nuiyeng ngai , Kotin sain ngu yo palang tanggaring ngeng. ¹⁷Yeya kagin wengweng kum kewak, Malang. Yeya Saku ing ya nuing yaing ngu pandingda ngawak.¹⁸Yeya wai weng aso kum net kanda kek. Malang. Kagin ngut yirin wengkitik .Yeya Anuta ya yuo watai mateiyeng gin kafuryeng. ²⁰Mat nal kuting unan kuting ya Sasa Anuta ya tenkyu enek , nining Saku ing Jesus Kristus wawing gin. ²¹Yeya Krai ya nuiyeng yeng ning yiyew Saku ing mat yeya kuanikkuanik Anuta ya aiparaing kuming ngu pupuiyeng gin irek.²²Yeya paraing yeya aiyameng pupuiyeng gin irewak, ekik yeya Saku ing pupuing gin iretik kot. ²⁵Yeya ai paraing gak, yeya paraiyeng ya nuiyeng mowang, ekik Krai ning sios ya nuing moi yang mat ninie yang rat ireng ya ngu kuting sios saking raiyang. ²⁶ning meta kin mat waikin ,Krai ning sios talen mat ken ning samamoa kak malang taing gin. Kagin ngu kin ning sios ninie ya wenrai yang. ²⁷Ning sios rin taing gin suling patang gaiyang mat sios samamoa kak malang , mat matin saroing o neko kot kak malang. Sios ning kun ireng mat matin sanga kak malang.²⁸Yeya aikak kot ,yeya paraiyeng nuiyeng yunek. ekik yeya eng mateiyeng ya nuiyeng yet kot. Ai ning paring ya nuing ente ngu ekik ning eng mating nuing ente.²⁹Nena ngais , aiko ning eng mating eker a kum ente, Malang. Ning samat enta mat panding da mesaparet. Ekik Krai ta sios ya ket kot. ³⁰Neko ya nena ngu ekik taring ating taing ekik Krai mating ya .³¹Anuta ya Buk ngakat yet; "Ngu ya ai ning naing nawing yeng yetat ut paraing gak kaparet mat ariri yo mateiyeng kuanik patangget irek"³²Meta tap ngu nung gin kankan saku ing iret, nan eng nuning gin yet Krai mat sios ya meta .³³Ni meta ngu kak yet, yeya ai kuanik kuanik yeya mat paraiyeng ya nuiyeng yeng , ekik yeya yiyew ya eng nuiyeng yet. Mat paraing gak ning aing pupuing gin irewang. Mat kagin suling ninie ya kewang.

Chapter 6

¹Yeya somsom,yeya nameng saseng yening meta sungrek . Yeya kuting Saku ing gak sekarek mat kagin ngu titngening. ²Buk Anuta ya ngu ngakat yet. " Kak namik sasik pupuiyeng gin ireng mat niyening meta tareng " Luo ngu maring iret mat meta ngu ning promis kak.

⁴Mat yeya saseng ,Yeya kum simeng ya kankan rie weng keng mat yirie yiyew ya auleng wananaing keng . Malang. Yeya kagin suling kewak Saku ing taing gin mat yiyew simeng panding da mesapayerie, Mat Saku ing ya meta ya ngawining yunek.⁵ Yeya urata ai palang . Yeya yiyew samoning ai pupuiyeng gin irewak ., mat yeya yokoyereng ,neko ya teiyeng gin kotin yeya kagin titngening ya meta ko kotin talapakarek. Nal kuting yeya saweng ket urata suling nak kewak ya. Kagin kuanik kinanak yeya sain ngat ketik ngu Saku ing Kra is ya urata ketik. ⁷Ngu ya yeya aluleng suling nak urata kewak .Ngu kum ekik yeya ai yening urata ketik. Malang.Yeya Saku ing ya eng urata ketik. ⁸Ngakat ngawak. Sain aiko ning urata suling ken, mat Saku ing yo eming suling eneng. Ai ning urata ai palang o ai fri iretik.⁹Mat yeya urata ai pityeng, Yeya kak kagin suling kewak yiyew urata ai ya. Yeya yirie yokoyereng ya kagin ngu watawak, Saku ing sam pun iret ,ngu ning yiyew Saku ing mat niyening kak, mat ning aiparaing kuting niyening kagin kuanik kinanak roret.¹⁰ Mat nana nanou meta koparekot, Yeya Saku ing gak sekarak , ngu ya yeya ninie saweng saku ing ngu ya kankan rak, mat yeya saweng irewak. ¹¹Yeya paro ya sirsir saweng Anutat nunaiyang ngu kareian, mat yeya pat yo saweng kangyek mat satan ya tapoling mat kagin supuring supuring saing ket ket ngu yo pitarek.¹²Pandingda ngawak, nena kum aiparaing yening parokies ,Malang. Nena yuo weng saweng gak parokies , mat Gavaman mat unan supuring supuring saweng gak.¹³Ngu ya yeya sirsir paro ya Anutat yunaiyang ngu rawak, mat sain weng nung gin yeya pat saweng kang yet parokek. Mat sain paro wikin ,yeya yo sawengket kangyet irewak.¹⁴Yeya saweng kangyekot, ngu yeya meta karek ekik yiyew let ,mat kagin titngening siot kapa ekik riek anap yeng sokomreng ya. ¹⁵Mat yeya tantanaing kek Anuta ya Gudnius ngu totarek ya ning nuing yet aiparaing gak aluleng kuanik ya , mat kagin ngu rie ekik yiyew tareiyeng ya sirsir. ¹⁶Yeya paro ya unan kuting enga rat; mat yeya nuiyeng yamakal ya kagin ngu kak rat, mat talei saweng keng ekik palangnga areng , Yeya pat satan ai weiyang ninie yewnng kuting wen mateiyeng gin aput ngu urei mowang.¹⁸Yuo kun ya saweng gin ,Yeya nal kuting kongarek, Yeya saweng ket, konga supuring supuring kewak, Anuta pasorek saking yereng ya. Nal kuting yeya ola kek kotin yeya kagin ngu watawak . yeya kum yakek .Nalkkuting yeya kongaret Anuta pasorei ninie aiparaing kuting saking yereng ya. ¹⁹Mat yeya kak Anuta pasorek ning nana kak saking nereng ya . Yeya ngakat kongarek ya nuning yet, Anuta ning pat ninie meta makining gin riwang , mat nana yokokang nga riew sarikin mat meta tap mat yamakal ngu totaret. ²⁰Anutat eng narin ut meta ngu totaret ya. Mat supuring ngu ya nak nana mat kalabus kin iretamang. Nana urata kak ngu gudnius ngu totaret ya. Ngu ya yeya Anuta ya kongrie saweng nuneng ya. Mat nana pat yo yokokanga riew sarikin mat meta witkin saweng aiparaing kuiyeret.²¹Tikikus ta yo kuiyereng nana urata kuting takat ketam . Tikikus ngu ninew waning kaking mat ning ngu urata ai suling saku ing ya. ²²Nanat riew aput kot kew yeya ninie ya ngawak, nena takat ireis. Mat ninat pat aluleng rin saweng keng.²³Sas Anuta mat Saku ing Jesus Kristus ning pat waning kaking ngu kuting aluleng aiong yuneng , mat ninat yo nuiyeng yamakal saweng mat tapaiyeng kuting ya nuiyeng yek.

²⁴Anuta ning ken kagin nuiyeng suling aikuting ya ngu pat kum kagin ninew saku ing Jesus Kristus ya nunen mot ngu watan ya.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Pol ,Timoti kak ning Kra is Jesus ya urata ai, mat Anuta ya ai paraing kunn Pilipai ka iretik , mat Kristen aiparaing yening samoning ai mat sios ya urata ai .²Mat Anuta ya nuing suling matt Sasa ya nuing marora Saku ing Jesus Kra is ya ngu yeya kak ireng.³ Nana Anuta tenkyu entam sain nana yiyew ya kankan ratem. ⁴Nal kuting nanou konga yiyew ya kuting ritam, nana nuning suling nak konga rit 5 neko ya yeya nana kak kaparet maring ket Gudnus ratang. 6 Ngu ya nana ngatam urata suling ketik ngu yo ket ut yo rie wik yeng Jesus Kra is ya nal saku ing patanggit kin.⁷ Nana suling yiyew ya ngakat ngatam neko ya yeya nanou pupuning gin iretik, Yeya kuting nanou kaparet nuiyeng suling nanou kalabus mat nanou gudnus urata ya foka rikang.⁸Anuta ning nanou witnes mat nana yiyew ya nuning apuyang Kra is Jesus ya nuing marora kin.⁹Mat nanou konga ngu ngakat; yiyew nuiyeng mowining ngu yo ut saku ing mat ngawining suling mat kankan suling rak. ¹⁰Kot ket yo yeya neko suling wangarek, mat yeya yo meta kak malang iret ut sain Kra is ya nal saku ing gin. ¹¹Yeya yo kagin titngening ya aking ngu yo kafuryeng ngu Kra is Jesus kin aput mat kuting ngu Anuta wawing itarek ya.¹² Mat yeya ngawak, waning

kaking , neko patangaiyang matening gin ngu gudnus rin saku ing keng ya .¹³Ngut ken , nanou sen Kra is kin taiyang King ya yapai nung gin mat gad kak mat ai kuting. ¹⁴Nanou waning kaking kuting ngu nuiyeng saweng Saku ing ya neko ya nanou kalabus ya sen ngu kin , mat yeya saweng ket yayetik ning kum yokoyerte meta ngu ya.¹⁵Kuming ning Kra is ya meta totarak nuiyeng iri mat kuming ning nuing suling nak Kra is ya meta totarak ¹⁷Mat kuming ning ket ning Kra is ya meta nuiyeng gin totarak mat ning ngak ning pat narie suling ket sain nana kalabus kin iret.¹⁹Mat nana yo nuning suling keng , neko ya nana ngatam yeya nal kuting nanou ya kongaretik , Anuta pasoretik saking nereng ya , mat arapuk ngu kin Anuta yo sakingnereng. nanou kalabus watat witkin iret ya.²¹Nanou kankan ngu ngakat ,sain nana yang rat iret, ngu nana Kra is kak retam. Ni sain nana mot ngu nana unan suling rawat.²²Sain nana yang rat iret , mat nana yo aiparaing aso saking yeret . , Ni nana arapuk takating ngu sungret, nana kum ngatam. ²³Nana ngu ya nuning iri kit , nana nuning yet ut Kra is kak iret ya .Ngu yo suling waring . ²⁴Ni suling ngu nana nala ngakin iret , mat nana saking yeret . ²⁵Nana nuning yamakal saweng ngu ngakat nana urata kak sakingyeret ya. Ngu ya nana ngatam, nana iret yeya kak urat ket sakingyerew nuiyeng yamakal saweng rat nuiyeng suling irek ya . ²⁶Ngu ya sain aput ekeng gin patangget , yeya yo nanou ya nuiyeng suling yeng mat Kra is wawing itarek.²⁷Unan saku ing ngu ngakat , yiyew para ngu titket parakek. Mat Kra is ya promis ngu tarek. Kot kin mat sain nana aput wanga yeret , o nana yiyew meta nak ngawat , nana yo ngawat yeya saweng kangyet aluleng kuanik iret. Mat kankan kuanik urata ketik aiparaing itayerie gudnius ya nuiyeng yamakal keng.²⁸Ngu ya nana ngawat yiyew akera yokum kei yeya yokayereng . Mat sain wangayerie yeya kum yokoyerin , mat ning yo ngawak ning yo tangaringnek. Mat Anuta yo yirin suling irewak. ²⁹Anuta ning ken yeya suling irek. Mat yetan yeya Kra is ya urata ketik . Ning kum yetan Kra is ya nuiyeng yamakal kit , Malang. ning yetan lumuling wararetik wawing gin. ³⁰Yeya mataing wanganerie paroram , mat paro ngu kin iretam , mat yeya meta paro ya ngu ya ngatik nana kin paro ket iram , mat yeya lumuling ngu wararetik , neko ya yeya nana kak sekaret paro ngu keis.

Chapter 2

1

²Sain yeya kot ket , mat yeya kagin suling nak kewak. Mat nanou nuning suling yo kafuryeng. Yeya kuting kankan kuanik nak talek, Mat kagin kuanik tapaiyeng nuiyeng yunek ya ngu tarek, mat nuiyeng marorakin ireng.³Yeya eng yiyew ya kum kankan rak,mat urata ket waweng itarek ya, Malang. Yeya waweng nalak rie sarikin mat yeya ngak tapaiyeng yening kagin ngu rie yiyew ngu takareng.⁴Yeya kum eng yiyew unan nak samarek. malang. Yeya kuanik kuanik yeya aiparaing kuming yening unan samarek mat saking yerie suling irewak ya.⁵Yeya kankan kuanik Krai ta talaiyang ngu kot talek. ⁶Ning Anuta waring iraiyang , Ni ning kankan Anuta ekik ireng ya ngu kum talaiyang. Malang. ⁷Ning kagin ngu watat , ning urata ai waiyang patangaiyang , mat ning ai ekik patangaiyang. ¹⁰Jesus wa ngu enaiyang ngu, Mat engel kuting, mat aikak kuting mat unan kuming sam pun iretik, mat nala kin, mat nala nungin ning kak tarakumeng foforek Jesus taing gin mat ning pupuing gin irek. ¹¹Mat ning kuting yo witkin yewak , " Jesus Krai ning Sakuing ." Mat kagin ngu kin ning Anuta wawing sakuing enek.¹²Mat nanou tapanin , nal kuting yeya nanou meta taretik , ngu ya mat yeya kot kek. Yeya kum meta sungrek sain nana yeya kak iretam. Malang. Mat nana nem iretam , yeya mat pandingda tarek, Anuta asak yengnengngaiyang ngu ya mat yeya yokoyerta mat urata saweng kewak presen yiyew wenrai yang ngu rawak ya. ¹³Nena ngais Anuta ning yiyew aluleng gin urata ket . Ning eng yirin ninie ya nuiyeng walalet kagin nuing yet ngu ketik , mat ning saweng yunte kagin ngu kewak ya.¹⁴Mat unan kuting ketik ngu yeya ning yet kei, yeya kum yaiyining aso ket mat meta kin parorek. ¹⁵Yeya kotket , Yeya Anuta siming yeng titket irek mat weng gak malang. Mat sanga kak malang .Mat meta irining nalkuting ya ngu talek. ¹⁶Mat yeya yamaling ekik irek aiparaing nala nga ya, Aiparaing ngu kagin titngening watat weng aso ketik, Ngu ya Krai ya nal , aiparaing kotyereng ya sain gin nana yo nuning suling yiyew kagin suling ngu ya , mat nana yo ngawat , urata saweng wakumeng gin kamang ngu nana kum palang kamang.¹⁷Yiyew nuiyeng yamakal ngu ekik yiyew ofa Anuta entik ,Ni sain nana ngat asurning kulalei wain ya ofa yiyew ofa kak kaparet nana yo nuning suling keng.¹⁸Kotnak yeya kak nuiyeng suling keng . Yeya nanakak nuiyeng suling waring keng.¹⁹Sakuing Jesus ning nuing yen ,yo siring malang ,Timoti riew ekeng gin apuwang. Mat sain ning sulet aput yo ning yiyew ya kunereng . Mat nana yo alulning suling . ²⁰ Ai kuming nanakak iretik ngu Timoti ekik malang .Ning ngat nanakak alulnen kuanik mat nalkuting kankan rat arapuk wasangaret takat yo sakingnereng ya.²¹Ning kuting ngu niyening kankan sungret mat Jesus Krai ya kankan ngu kum sungretik.²²Ni yeya Timoti ya kagin suling ngu ngatik , Yeya ngatik ning sakingneraiyang gudnus urata kin, ekik nekat nawing sakingret kot. ²⁴Nana nuning yamakal yet Sakuing yo arapuk wakaleng . Mat numaing nanakak yo aput wangayeret.²⁵Nana nuning yet Epafroditus riew ekeng gin apuwang. Ning ninew waning kaking . ning nanou urata ai kuanik mat nanou tapaning paro ngakin. Yeya rie apuiyang saking nereng ya. ²⁶Ning yiyew ya nuing weng waringket , mat wangayereng ya . Mat ning ngat yeya meta rak ning sai kak , ngut ken ning aluling kitareng ket. ²⁹Ngu ya yeya nuiyeng suling nak Epafrodias tik rawak Sakuing wawing gin . Yeya ai koting ngu waweng sakuing yunek.³⁰Ning Krai ya urata ket , malang pak moi yang. Ning eng suling ireng ya kankan kum raiyang . Malang. Ning kankan raiyang ngu urata yeyat enak sakingnereng ya. Ngu ya sai pitaren teing dak ut urata kaiyang.

Chapter 3

¹Nanou waning kaking , nana meta riew wikyeng ya kot , Nana ngakat yekot , Yeya Sakuing ya nuiyeng suling keng , Nana kum watning sorte meta nga tik yiyew ya kekarekot, neko ya nana ngatam ngu yo saking yereng .² Yeya nuiyeng ngai ai urata weiyang ketik ngu ekik kona sawaing. Ai ngu yetik nena kuting matenen pawrin ya Isarael yening kagin kin.³Nenat nak ngu Isarael waring ,Anuta ya ireis Anuta ya yuo ngu ya saweng gin nena ngat Anuta ya Obou wangaret , mat Krai Jesus ya wawing itareis , nena ngais neko ai mateiyeng gin ketik ngu pat kum somongo saking yereng.

⁶ Nana Anuta ya urata ngu saweng kekot. Ngu ya mataing nana sios ya aiparaing yiriew wengkak . Sain ai ning luo ya meta ya kankan rat mat nanou kagin rorek, ngu nana sanga kak malang. ¹¹Mat nana kak nuning yet, nana yo walalet matmat kin¹²Nana nuning gin ngu kum yet nana Krai ya kagin ngu asak ramang. Mat nana ai suling patangam, Malang. Nalkuting urata saweng ketam kagin ngu talet ya . Ekik Krai Jesus ta natanelaiyang.¹³Nanou waning kaking nana nuning gin yet nana kagin ngu kum ramang . Ni nana kankan kuanik ,ngu nana unan mataing ya ngu nuning palingleng . Mat nana urata saweng ket neko upang patangeng ya ngu rat ya . ¹⁵Ninew kankan ngu ekik ai ngawining suling gak ya kankan ekik patangeng . Mat nena kuting kankan kuanik ngu sungret ekik nanat totaretam kot. Mat sain yeya kankan song rak , mat Anutat yo yiyew kankan ngu mesapareng. ¹⁶Ni kagin suling asak ratang ngu saweng talinya.¹⁷Nanou waning kaking yeya kuting nanou kagin ngu sungrek, Mat yeya pangingda ai wangarek ai yiyew kagin sungretik ngu niyening kagin ngu wangarek. ¹⁸ Ni nokakeng, waring, Ai aso ning Krai ya tei papara ya akera iretik. Nal aso niyening kagin ngu ya kuiyeram. mat tik kuiyertam , mat wai tening gin patanget aput.¹⁹Ning mateiyeng ya nuiyeng yaing sungretik , mat niyening nuiyeng ngu anuta ekik patangit . Nalkuting ning nala ya unan ya kankan ratek . Mat ning aimamanga kagin supuring supuring ngu ketik . Ai ngu yo hel yapaika tangaring ngek.²⁰Ni nena ngu sam yapai ya aiparaing ireis , mat nena Sakuing Jesus Krai samareis, ning sam yapai watat nalak sariket aput nengngengngeng.²¹ Ning eng ninie saweng gin ,Krai yo unan kuting pupuing gin iret ngu keng, mat saweng ngu kinanak yo matenen kwarireng ngut kitareng supuring supuring nuwat. Mat matenen yo suling waring patangeng , ninie mating ekik.

Chapter 4

¹ Ngu ya nanou waning kaking ,yeya saweng ket Saku ing ya kagin kin kangyei, ekik nanat yetam , nana ngat nanou nuning yuntam , mat nana yiyew ya nuning wengkit, Yeya ekik prais suling nana urata sawengket ratya, mat nana yiyew ya nuning suling. ²Yuodia mat Sintike yei ariri ngai, yeya paraing gak yeya saku ing ya lain ngu ya yeya aluleng kuanik patangeng. ³Yow nana pasokeret kaka nanou waring ,paraing nga saking yere ning nana kak urata ket uia nga totarak, ning Klement kak mat nanou urata ai kuting , niyening waweng ngu kuting Buk nalkuting iret ngu nung gin.

⁵Yeya numaing numaing aikuting yetai yiyew kagin suling ngu wangarek. Nuiyeng ngai somongo yo saku ing apuwang. ⁶Yeya neko ya kum nuiyeng wengkeng, Malang. Nal kuting Anuta yiyew kitareng kuting ngu ya korek. Yeya Anuta ya kongarek, mat tenkyu enek mat pasorei saking yereng ya. ⁷Ninew alulnen aiyong Anutat nuwat, ngu unan suling waring, mat nena ai pat kum supuring ngu ngan ya. Mat Anutat yo yirin aluleng aiyong ireng, mat kagin ngu kin yo yeya Krai Jesus kak sekaret irewak, mat yiyew nuiyeng yaing yo suling waring irewang.

⁸Nanou waning kaking ,nana meta ko kuraret yekot , nal kuting yeya kagin yamakal ngu ya kankan nak rak, mat kagin suling ai ketik, mat kagin titngening , mat kagin samamuok kak malang , mat unan susaling , mat unan maring waring mat kagin kuting nana nunen sulingket ai kei wangareis .⁹Kagin kuting nana walayelam ngu yeya kewak . Mat yeya ngatik , mat kagin yeya ngakang nana meta totaret kuiyeram mat yeya wanganerie kamang. Kagin kuting ngu yeya nal kuting kewak. Anuta ning kagin aluleng marora ya supuring mat ninat yo yeya kak ireng. ¹⁰Mat yeya tik kankan rat saking nerekot, ngu ya nana nuning suling waring saku ing ya . Yamakal mataing yeya nanou ya kankan rak , ni yeya sakingnerek ya arapuk kaka malang. ¹¹Nana unan ya kum sung ketam ,mat meta nga yetam , malang. Nana ning yet iret ya kagin ngu ngatam. Neko neko patanggit ni ,nana iretam. ¹²Nana unan kak malang onana unan aso kak, ni nana nungyet iretam. Nana ning yet iret ya kagin ngu ngatam. Nana samat aso kak o nana nuning tuktuk ta iretam. Nan unan aso kak o nana unan ya sungketam , unan kuting koting nanou ya patanggit , ni nana ning yet iretam mat alulning suling . ¹³Krais ta ngat saweng nunte . Mart ninie saweng gin nana pat unan kuting kewat. ¹⁴Yiyew kagin suling sakingnerak ngu ya nana yiyew ya yetam, nanou nuning suling yiyew ya . Neko ya yeya nuiyeng yaiyang nana kak sekaret sain nana kitareng wararam, mat yeya kagin suling nu kakang. ¹⁵Mat yeya aiparaing Pilipai ka, yei eng ngatik , sain nana Gudnius meta supuret totaret mat nana Provins Mesadonia watam , ngu sios song go kum aput nana kak kaparet moni unan nunek ya . Malang. Yeyat nak kot kakang. ¹⁶Sain nana taun Tesalonaika kin irew yeyat nal aso sakingnerak . ¹⁷Yeya kum nuiyeng yeng nana yo pasoyeret presen unan nunekya . Malang. Nana nuning yet yiyew kagin suling ngu saku ing patanggeng. Mat Anutat yo yiyew suling kewang. ¹⁸Ni yeya nuiyeng yeng nanou ya kot dinau neko kuanik ya kot rak. Mat nana meta nga kekaretam ilal yet nana unan kuting ramang yeya dinau rit rakang . Unan rie apuyang ngu dinau ya mak ngu takaraiyang , Mat sain nana presen unan ngu rat ,Epafroditus ta unan ngu seret apuiyang. Nana unan kafuryet , yiyew presen ngu ekik ofa yuwaing suling gak , ngu Anuta enek. Anuta ning nuing suling ofa koting rawang ya ¹⁹Nanou Anuta ning unan kuting wenraiyang susuling ninew aiparaing Krai Jesus ya. Ngu yo ning pat unan kuting nana sungkeis ngu rin patkeng. ²⁰Anuta ning Anuta , Mat ninew Sasa . Mat nana wawing nal kuting itarin ya. ²¹Nana Krai Jesus ya aiparaing kuting ata suling yuntam. Waning kaking nana kak iretik ning kak ata suling yiyew yetik. ²²Anuta ya aiparaing kuting yiyew ya ata suling yetik. Aiparaing ngu sisa ya yakin urata ketik. Ning meta saweng kunertik nana ata suling yunet ya. ²³Saku ing Jesus Krai ya nuing suling yo yiyew yuo kak kuanik kuanik ireng.

Colossians

Chapter 1

⁵Ai ngu yaring yeya kak mat kankan saweng waring ngu yaring Parang asak mataing wenyerang yeya yo sam yapai nungin uok. Yeya asak nga kang supuring gin nana maring gin ngawining ngu saweng nga yen kagin yaming yaing Parang ya ngu gin iret meta yamakal kin. ¹²Nena mat ngakat kongareis Parang Anuta ya airinga yo kot patang geng yeya yo mateyang laklek rat tenkyu Sasa areng enek . Ning mataing yirin kagin suling mat yo unan suling rawak ning mataing yeya kin kaiyang . Yeya yo rawak ai Paraing kuting Parang Anuta ya mat ai paraing kuting nga winya sinaring gin iretik. ¹⁴Parang Anuta Siming ning mataing kiminiraiyang ket nineu weyang ngu pasirayang. ¹⁵Neka ai ngu ananong Parang Anuta ya nana pat kum tenengin wangarinya, ning ngu neka maring unan kuting gin Parang Anuta tat asik kayang. ¹⁷Ning maring ket unan kuting nineya kin panding da sekeret patanga yang. ¹⁸Sios ngu kraisi ya matapuring, Krai ngu sios ya piting . Ning ngu sios ya supuring, ning

ngu ai maring ket walalayang sain nal ngakating nut ning maring ket apai kaiyang unan kuting yar. ²⁴ Mat Pol nuing suling ket yeyew lumuling ngu yo wararewang ket nanou matening ket neko kitereng kraish ta mataing wararet rayang kum wikyang ning mating gin mataing ngu sios. ²⁶ Meta nga mataing sangkaiyang ,meta nga mataing waring sangkaiyang mat ngu sisa neka apaling , meta ngu mat ilal patang git nine lain gin aiko suling nak yo taing gin. ²⁸ Ai ngu aiko nena nal pat yayeis nena nal pat nena meta pasireis , nena kot kaka meta ai paraing kuting kuyereis mat nena aso walaleis kuting ngatik sain nena ai paraing kuting yengenget Sakuing ai ning gin yo ning meta kak malang nung gin.

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

⁴Sain Krai ning aput patang gin ,ning ngu ekik kakou yang , sain gin kaka yo Krai kak ilal patang geng ninne saweng unan kuting nung gin.⁹Yeya kum eng tapayelek, ekik yeya asak alul asing ya tip pasirak, ¹¹Ni nena ai asak keng batang katang ,nena kuting yo kot nak irin ya , nena kum yin ya nana ngu Grik o Juda ya lain ,mat nena kapa wangeratang o nena kapa kum wangeratang, mat nena yapai songsong ya o kantri songsong ya, mat nena urata ai palang o nena palang ireis, noko ya Krai ninat nak iret, mat Krai ning eng ngu nena kuting kuanik kuanik matenen nung gin iret.

Chapter 4

¹Yeya urata ai yening samoning ai ,yeya kagin suling mat tit ngening kewak yeyew urata ai yening. Yeya ngatik yeya kak yiyew samoning ai sam bun iret.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Nana Pol , Silvanus mat Timoti nenat pas enga kekareis yeya ai paraing Tesalonaika kin iretik , Sasa Anuta mat Jesus Kristus wawing gin ninie nuing suling mat nuing marora yeya kak ireng .²Nena nal kuting Anuta tenkyu yiyew ya kuting enies ngu ninew konga kin yeis .³ Nena nuning ngais ninew Anuta eming gin mat Sasa yiyew nuiyeng yamakal ya urata kin,⁴ Waning kaking Anuta yiyew ya mot, Nena ngais ning asak yeya wenyeraiyang .⁵Neko ya ninew uiya suling ekeng gin asak apuiyang ngu meta kinanak malang, ni ning saweng gak, mat yuo kun nunggin , mat meta yamakal kin. Arapuk kinanak yeya yo ngawak nena ai takating wakumeng gin yiyew ya.⁶Yeya Anuta ya meta rakang , mat kitareng aso yiyew patangit, ni yeya ninew kagin sungrak mat sakuang ya kak , mat yuo gunn da pangayerin yeya nuiyeng suling .⁷Ngu ya yeya kagin suling aiparaing kuting Krai ya nuiyeng yamakal kaiyang ngu walayelek Provins Mesadoniakin mat Akaia kin.⁹Ning eng ngat partuk yetik neko neko patangaiyang sain nena ekiengin aputang. Ning partuk yakang ning Anuta tapoling yetat mat aluleng kwariret ut Anuta waring kin ukang , ngu Anuta nal kuting irewang ya.Mat ning yiyew ya partuk yakang yeya Anuta ya urata ai. ¹⁰Mat yeya siming samaretik sam yapai watat sulet apuwang ,neka ngut moiayang mat Anutat pangaren walalaiyang , ngu Jesus Kristus ngut tik nengnengngaiyang yo suling irin ya sain Anuta ya weng upang patangeng.

Chapter 21 Waning kaking yei eng ngatik , urata nena katang sain nena wakumeng gin iratang, ngu kum palang tangaringaiyang .

²Yeya ngatik , sain nena ekiengin kum aputang ngu nena taun Pilipai ka iratang. Kin nena lumuling pangkatang. Mat matenen rie weng kaiyang ,ni sain nena ekieng gin aputang ninew Anuta ning alulnen saweng enaiyang mat nena akera ngu ya kum susuk katang. Malang. Nena saweng kangyet mat Anuta ya meta totaratang.³Ni sain nena nawaing katang Jesus ya nuiyeng yamakal keng ya, nena kum meta tapoling yatang, mat nena kum kagin samamuo o meta tapoling katang. Malang. ⁴Anuta ning asak waitiniraiyang mat ninie nuing yaing gin eng urata ninie meta totarin ya ngu nuwaiyang ngu ya nena kum kankan rat ai paraing ninew urata ya nuiyeng yeng ya nena meta totareis. Malang. Anuta eng alulnen roret mat nena nunen yet ninat nak ninew urata ngu ya mowang. ⁵Yeya asak ngatik , mat Anuta kak yo witkin ngakat yewang ,nena meta ko kurenga yunin ya kum yatang, mat nena yiyew unan ya kum nunen apuyang mat nena meta suling yiyew ya yatang. ⁶Nena yiyew pingngenen ran ya kum urata katang o aiparaing kuming ya.⁷Yamakal , nena Krai ya aposel. Ngu ya nena nunnen yen, nen pat yo kuiyerin ya yeya saking nirak ya. Ni sain nena yeya kak iratang, nena neka siming ekik ning yet iratang. Nena ekik paraing siming mam enda iret kot. ⁸Nena yiyew ya nunen mot,ngu ya nena Anuta ya meta yunatakot. Mat nena tantanaing keis ninew yang rat ireis ngu kak yunin ya ngut saking yereng ya, neko ya yeya ninew mira waring iretik. ⁹Waning kaking yeya ngatik urata saweng nena katang sain nena yeya kak iret mat Anuta ya meta totaratang. Nena utalap ata urata saweng katang, ngut kitareng kum yuneng samat saminirak ya. ¹⁰Yeya ngatik Anuta kak ngat kagin nena yiyew ya keis ai paraing Krai ya nuiyeng yamakal kit. Nena kagin titngening suling nak katang Anuta taing gin ,mat nena neko weng kum katang.¹¹Yeya ngatik, nena kagin kuanik ngut nak yiyew katang ekik sasat siming yeng yening ket kot. ¹²Mat nena meta yeis ngu nuiyeng rin walalet mat aluleng saweng eneng . Mat nena witkin yep yiyew kagin, yeya para Anuta ya kagin ekik. Anuta ngut nawaing yeraiyang ninie kingdom nungin apukang mat totining suling sam yapai nungin rawinya.¹³Nal kuting Anuta ngu ya tenkyu yeis . Sain yeya Anuta ya meta makenen gin rakang, yeya kum ai ya meta ekik rakang. Malang.Yeya Anuta ya meta waring ekik rakang. Mat meta yamakal ngut urata saweng ket aluleng gin yeya aiparaing Krai ya nuiyeng yamakal kit.¹⁴Waning kaking , yeya kuanik patangak ekik aiparaing Anuta ya sios Juda kin iretik kot, Ngu ning aiparaing Jesus kristus kak sekeret iretik. yeya kitareng sakuing tapaiyeng atyeng gin raak, ekik Anuta ya aiparaing Juda kin Juda ai eng kitareng yunak. ¹⁵Juda ning sakuing Jesus urei moiayang, mat profet kak. mat ning pasinirak, ning Anuta ya kagin nuing yet ngu takaretik, mat ai paraing kuting akera yuntik. ¹⁶Ning urata rit ninew arapuk sokomretik, kot kei nena pat kum lain kuming Anuta ya meta totaret kuiyerinya, neko ya ning watyengsorte Anuta aiparaing ngu kum yengnengneng. Ngu ya nal kuting ning niyening weiyang ngu rie sakuing kit, mat sakuing ya weng ngu asak matei yeng gin iret.¹⁷Waning kaking , Juda ai ta kei nena sain sindok enga yetatang, Nena pangkeis sasa siming yeng yetat nemnak iret kot. Nena emeng yeng kum wangareis, ni ninew alulnen yeya kak iret. Ngu ya nena urata saweng keis arapuk takat ket wangayerin ya . Nena nunen yaing sakuing wangayerin ya. ¹⁸Nena ekengin aputakot , nana Pol , nana sain aso waitaram apuwat ya , ni satan da kimnirat. ¹⁹sain ninew sakuing Jesus tik apun ,Nekuwat yo ken yo nirin saweng kangyin ya mat nunen suling keng taing gin? Nena yo neko rat unya ngu yo walalep ekik nena urata suling katang ? Nena yo yiyew ya nak nunen suling keng. ²⁰Yamakal , nena yiyew ya nunen suling yet , mat yei eng kei nena alulnen suling.

Chapter 31 Nena yiyew ya nunen wengkaiyang, mat upang nena pangkatang nena pat kum samoning kin ya, ngu ya nena ariri meta karatang, ariri Atens ka irin ya.

²Ngu ya nena ariri Timoti rip ekengin uiyang . Timoti ning ninew waningkaking mat Anuta ya urata ai ngut Krai ya meta totareng ya. Nena rip uiyang ngu saweng yuneng ya mat nuiyeng yamakal saking reng ya. ³Kotin kitareng ngu rat mat lumuling ngu pangket yo tapaiyeng kuming kankan aso rawak. Yei eng ngatik , Anuta ning weniraiyang kitareng koting pangkin ya .⁴Sain nena yeya kak iret nena ngakat kuiyeratang , kitareng supuring supuring yo matenen gin patang geng, Mat yeya ngawaring kek sain weiyang ngu asak patang git. ⁵supuring ngu ya nak nana yo kum samoning ket, ngu ya nana Timoti riew aput, yo nana ngawat yiyew nuiyeng yamakal ya. Nana nuning yet ai yiyew nuiyeng yamakal waitareng ya asak kurenga yunte, mat ninew urata ngun palang tangaringnit.

⁷Ninew waning kaking nena ngakat ngatang yeya nuiyeng yamakal saweng waring iret., mat ngut alulnen saweng ente kitareng warareis nunggin.¹¹Nena nunen yet , ninew Sasa Anuta, mat sakuing Jesus yo nengnengnet ekieng gin apun ya .¹²Nena nunen yet Sakuing da yo kagin aiparaing kuming nuiyeng yunek ya ngu rin kafuryeng mat yeya ai kuwanik kuwanik aluleng Anuta ya aiparaing yunek mat aiparaing kuting, ekik nenat yeyew ya alulnen yunies. ¹³Mat kagin ngu kin Anuta yo aluleng saweng eneng , Mat sain ninew Sakuing Jesus tik sulet ninie ai paraing sakuing gak apuwak, mat ning yo wangayerin kunn irewak, yeya yo suling titket irewak mat sanga kak malang ninew Anuta taing gin. Yamakal.

Chapter 4

³Anuta ya nuing yaing ngu ngakat, Yeya yiyew yang rat irek ya ngu kuting nak enek, mat kunn irewak . Ngu ya yeya kagin weiyang supuring supuring ngu takarek.⁴Yeya yiyew kankan wengweng aluleng gin patangit ngu samarek, mat kagin suling mat kankan suling Anuta nuing yet ngu kewak. ⁵Kotin kagin weng mat kankan weng ngut yeryerin ut kagin weng kop yening ngu ning Anuta ya kum ngatik ninat ketik ngu kewak. ⁶Yeya kum Kristen waning kaking weng yunnek, mat tapayelet mat kagin koting paraiyeng gak kewak. Mataing nena meta saweng ngakat kuiyeratang, Saku ing yo aiparaing kagin koting ketik ngu yo yirin wengkek.⁷Anuta kum nawaing neraiyang samamuo kagin sungrinya. Malang waring.Ning nawaing neraiyang ngu yang rat irin ya ngu nuwaiyang ngu enin ya mat kagin kunn ngu sungrinya. ⁸Ngu ya ai ning meta enga kindaret , ning ai ya meta nak kum kindaret, Malang , ning Anuta ya meta kindaret. Ngu Anuta ninat ninie yuo Kun yunte.⁹Nana meta kuming yiyew ya ngu kum kekaram ngu ngakat yeya Anuta ya aiparaing nuiyeng yunek ya , neko ya Anuta asak ngu ya sawaning yunaiyang.¹⁰Mat yeya Kristen Aiparaing Provins Mesadonia kin iretik ngu nuiyeng kuting yunnek Ni , waninig kaking , nena aluleng saweng yunatakot, ngu yeya yo kagin ngu asonak kewak. ¹¹Yeya saweng urata ket totaning aiyong ket yiyew urat kewak, mat yei eng yiyew urata kek , mat yei eng yo pat samayerek, ekik mataing nena kuiyeratang. ¹²Kot kei yo yeya neko ya yo kum sungkek , mat ai sios nunggin kum iretik, mat ning yo yiyew kagin ngu ya nuiyeng suling.¹³Waning kaking nena nunen yet yeya pandingda ngawak neko aiparaing momoing kak ngu mateiyeng gin yo parangeng, kotin yeya nuiyeng weng saku ing keng, ekik ai paraing Anuta ya kum nuiyeng yamakal kit , mat sain matmat na walalekya . ¹⁴Nena nunen yamakal kit ngu Jesus Mot tik matmat kin tik walalaiyang, ngu ya nena ngais , Jesus ya saweng gin , Anuta yo kristen aiparaing momoing kak ngu yo pangayereng yo saku ing Jesus kak sulet apuwak.¹⁵Nena yiyew Saku ing ya meta ngakat totareis, sain Saku ing apun, nena aiparaing yang rat ireis mat ireis , nena pat kum ningket aiparaing momoing kak ngu takayeret ningkin ya. malang.¹⁶Anuta saweng yen, yo angel maring yo nawaing keng, ,mat Anuta ya bigul yo matur keng , mat Saku ing yo sam yapai watat sariket apuwang. Mat aiparaing Jesus ya nuiyeng yamakal kin mokang ngu yo maring ket walalek.¹⁷Sain ngu kin nena aiparaing yang rat ireis , nena yo sam pun unya, aiparaing ngu kak, mat nena kuting yo saku ing tollinya. Mat ning kak nalkuting nalkuting irin ya. ¹⁸Mat yeya meta enga Anuta ya aiparaing kuming totaret kuiyerie, aluleng saweng kengya.

ya nunen yamakal ya ngu ran ya , mat kagin tapanen nunen yunin ya ngu ekik siot kapa ekik rinya mat kagin Anuta ya ngu kapa rin ya , mat saweng kang yet olaket irinya. 9 Anuta ning kum weniraiyang ninie aluling wananaing ngu rawinya. Malang.Ning weniraiyang ngu Jesus Kristus ninew sakuung ngu ninat nengnengnaiyang. 10 Jesus moiayang ngu saking nirang ya. Ngu nena yang rat irin ya o mowin ya ngu nena Jesus Kristus kak yang rat irin ya. 11 Ngu ya nena kuanik kuanik meta suling tapanen aiparaing Anuta ya ngu kuiyereket mat aluleng saweng yunek ekik mat yeya ketik kot. 12 Waning kaking nena ngakat kuiyerakot, Yeya ai sakingyertik ngu pupuiyeng gin irek. 13 Yeya urata ketik ngu ya kankan rawak , mat yeya niyening ya aluleng suling yunek, mat niyening ya nuiyeng mong. Mat yeya kuting aluleng kuanik ireng. 14 Waning kaking ,nena nuneng yet yeya walalet ai wasaloing kitik ngu niyening kagin ngu mesaparek. Mat ai yokoyertik ngu aluleng saweng yunek , mat ai saweng malang ngu saweng yunek , mat yeya ai kuting aluleng aiyong yunek. 15 Wangarei aiko kum weiyang tik olet weiyang aiko enek. Ni suling ngu saweng enie suling kuting ya. 16 Nuiyeng suling nak nalkuting. 17 Konga kum watawak. 18 Unan kuting nunggin tengk yu yei. Ngu Anuta ya nuing yaing Jesus Krai kin niniew ya.

¹⁹Sain Yuo kun neko kewak ya yirin walalei , yeya kum kimrek . ²⁰Mat yeya kum nuiyeng weng keng sain ai Profet meta totaret kuiyerie. ²¹Ni yeya meta kuting ,mat kagin kuting roret wangaret mat suling nak talek. ²²Mat weng ngu kuting takarek. 23 Anuta marora ya ngut karin kaka kun waring.Kakou yuo kuting , kakou sol mat matek ngu yo matin meta kak malang sain sakuung Jesus Kristus apun.Nuiyeng yamakal ngu ai aikuwat nawaing gerte, ai ngu aikuwat yo kewang. 25 waning kaking ninew ya kak kongarei. 26 Waning kaking kuting kis kun yunniei. 27 Nana sakuung wawing gin pas nga waningkaking kuting wairengke ngawak. 28 Sakuung niniew ya nuing suling ngu kakak ireng.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Nena Pol, Sailas mat Timoti, nenat pas enga kekareis, yeya aiparaing sios taun Tesalonaika kin iretik, yeya aiparaing Anuta kak sekaret iretik. Ninew Sasa , mat ninew Sakuung Jesus Kristus.

³Waning kaking ,nal kuting nena yiyew ya kankan rat mat Anuta ya tenkyu yeis. ngu suling waring nena kot keis, neko ya yiyew nuiyeng yamakal yo saweng waring patangeng , mat yeya kuanik kuanik kuting tapaiyeng yening nuiyeng yuntik, mat kagin ngu sakuung patangeng.⁴ Supuring ngu kin sain nena palangbalang utang Anuta ya sios kin , nena yiyew waweng itareis . Nena kuiyereis kagin wenweng yiyew ya kakang yiyew akerat. Mat kitareng kuting yiyew patangaiyang . Mat nena ngakat yeis , "Tesalonaika ai paraing ning nalkuting niyening nuiyeng yamakal talet mat kitareng kuting wararet mat lumuling pangkitik.⁵Unan yiyew ya patangaiyang, Anutat waliniyaiyang ,ning kagin titngening nak kaiyang ,mat ninew kagin roraiyang. Yeya kitareng rakang, neko ya yeya Anuta ya Kingdom itaratakot, mat Anuta yo ken yeya pat waring irewak ya ninie kingdom nungin.⁶Anuta yo kagin titngening ngakat kewang . Ning yo ai kitareng yunak ngu yo oleng. ⁷Mat ning yo kitareng mat ratek ngu rin wikyeng ya , mat yeya mat nenaka yo ya nuwawang. Anuta yo kot kewang sain Sakuung Jesus mat ninie engel saweng kuting sam yapai watat witkin patangek . Ning yo tite sakuung rat apuwang , ⁸Mat ning yo ai Anuta ya kum ngatik mat Sakuung Jesus ya meta kum sungretik ninew sakuung ngu yo yirin wenkkek.⁹ Ai ngu yo eming weng ngakat rawak, ning yo nemnak sakuung eking gin kum kangyek mat ninie yamaling saweng ngu ekinggin kum kangyek, mat ning yo weng nalkuting ireng ya ngu yo rawak.¹⁰Sain ngu Anutat wenraiayang, Sakuung yo aput yirin wengkek, ni Anuta ya aiparaing kuting yo, ngu aiparaing ninie ya nuiyeng yamakal kaiyang, ning yo wawing itaret , mat ninie ya nuiyeng suling waring keng. Mat yeya kak yo ning kak nuiyeng suling waring keng. Neko ya yeya Anuta ya meta ya nuiyeng yamakal waring kaiyang nenat wakumeng gin totaratang.¹²Mat kagin

Chapter 1

ngu kin yeya ninew saku ing Jesus krais ya wawing itarek ya. mat ning kak waweng itareng .Ninew Anuta mat Saku ing Jesus Kristus yo nuiyeng suling yeya kaka ireng, mat unan kuting ken patanggeng.

Chapter 2

³ Yeya aikum yetai ninie meta ya tapaiyeleng o ninie kagin ket ngu kin. Ngawak .Sain ngu yokum palang patangeng . Malang. Maring ket yo ai asonak yo salawaikek mat Anuta feng enek.Mat ai luo takareng ya ngu yo witkin patang geng, Ai ngu yo hel tite kin wengkeng.⁴Ning yo unan kuting ya akera keng unan ngu ai obou wangaretik ngu kin mat talet ekik ninie anuta ekik. Ning yo salawaikek eng wawing itareng mat unan ngu kuting wawing rin sarikeng. Ngu ya ning yo Anuta ya yakin toteng, mat ning yo ngakat meta totareng, " Nan eng Anuta".⁵ Sain nana yeya kak iret unan ngu kuting kuiyeram , yeya ngun asak nuiyeng palinglaiyang ?⁶Mat yeya ngatik nekowat ninie arapuk sokomret, ning kum witkin patangeng ya , ning yo ilal patang geng ngu sain Anutat eng wenraiayang ning witkin patangeng ya.⁷yeya ngatik, mat sain ngakin luo takarin ya kagin ngu saingket urata ket iret , Ning yo saing ket iret ut sain ai ngut ninie arapuk sokamren yo susuk uwang.⁸ Mat sain ngu kin ai luo takareng ya ngu yo witkin patangeng ,Mat sakuing Jesus ta yo uren mowang ninie making ya yang gin.Sakuing yo witkin patangeng ninie yamaling sakuing gak, Mat yamaling ngu kin ning eng yo ai luo takareng ya ngu rin wengkeng. ⁹Ai luo takaret ngu yo witkin patangeng ngu satan ya saweng gin nanak, mat satan ya kagin tapoling ngu kin yo urata saweng kuting kewang mat merikel tapoling supuring supuring . ¹¹Ngu ya Anuta niyening kankan kuwariraiyang , ning yo anuta tapoling ya nuiyeng yamakal keng. ¹²Ngu ya aikuting ning meta yamakal ya kum nuiyeng yamakal kaiyang , mat ning nuiyeng suling nak kagin weiyang nak kakang. Ning yo ening weiyang rawak Anuta ya kot kin.¹³ Ni waning kaking,sakuing ning ngat yiyew ya nuing yaing yet, mat nal kuting nena pangkies nena yiyew ya kankan rat mat Anuta ya tenkyu yiyew ya keis, Anuta wenyeraiyang yeya wakumeng gin irek ai paraing maring yengnengneng ya, Yuo kun da wenyeraiyang yeya Anuta ya aiparaing waring, mat yeya meta yamakal ngu nuiyeng yamakal , mat kagin ngu kin Anuta yengnengngaiyang . ¹⁴ Ning nuing yet yeya yamal sakuing nungin irewak ya mat sakuing Jesus Krai ya saweng gin ngu ya ning nawaing yeraiyang gudnius nenat totaratang . ¹⁵Ngu ya waning kaking ,yeya saweng kangyei. Mat Anuta ya meta kuting nena totaratang o pass kin kekaratang ekieng gin apuiyang sawaning yunatang ngu yeya sungrek.¹⁶Ninew sakuing Jesus Kristus mat ninew Sasa Anuta ning ninew ya nuiyeng suling waring, mat ning ninew ya mot mat alulnen rin aiyong nalkuting iret. Mat ning saking niran nunen yamakal Anuta samareis ning ken suling nuwat.¹⁷Mat ning yo aluleng saweng enneng,mat ning yo saking yereng yo kagin kuting suling kek mat kagin suling kuting yewak

Chapter 3

¹Waning kaking nena meta kuanik ko, ngu ngakat, yeya Anuta ya kongka riwak nena sakingnirak ya. Mat Anuta ya meta yo ui kuting gin kingayet uwang, mat wawing saku ing rawang ekik wakumeng iret kot.² Mat yeya Anuta ya kongka rek yo ning nengnengneng ai weng atyeng gin, ngu ai kagin weng ketik. Yeya ngatik, ai aso ning Krai s ya nuiyeng kum yamakal kit.³ Ni Anuta ning kagin yamakal nak ket, ngu ya nena pat yo ninie ya nunen yamakal keng. Ning yo saweng yuneng mat samayereng. Mat satan neko yo kum yiyew kewang.⁴ Mat saku ing ning nirin ngakat ngais, yeya kagin kuting ketik, ngu nenat kuiyerep kakang, mat upang kak yeya yo kot kewak. ⁵Nena nunen yet saku ing yo yeyew kagin foi enin, mat yeya yo nga waring kek Anuta ya kagin ninie aiparaing nuiyeng yuneng ya, mat Krai s ya kagin saweng kangyet kitareng wararek.⁶ Waning kaking Jesus Krai s ninew saku ing wawing gin, nena ngakat saweng kuiyerin ya, sain waning kaking ko palang totet meta kuiyeretang ngu kum sungret ngu yeya ekieng gin kum irewak.⁷Yeya ngatik, yeya ninew kagin rawak, sain nena yiyakak ireis. nena palang kum totet ireis. ⁸Nena samat unan kum palang atyeng gin ratang. Malang. Nena kimaret ratang, nena urata saweng ata naing mat utalap kak keis, nena kitareng aso atyeng gin kum rin ya. ⁹Ngu kum ekik nena pat kum samat unan atyeng gin ranya, malang. Nena pat yo rawinya, ni nena kum rateis, neko ya, nena walayelinya kagin suling yei eng sungrek ya.¹⁰ Yeya ngatik sain nena yeya kak iretang, nena ngakat meta yunatang, sain ai ning urata ya wasaloing kin, ngu ning samat kum rawang. ¹¹Ni mat nena meta ko ngais yeya kuming palang totanaket iretik. Yeya urata ko kum ketik. Malang. Ning palang balang yayietik ai yening unan ya, unan ngu niyening malang. ¹²Mat Saku in Jesus Krai s wawing gin, nena ai ngu yening meta saweng ngakat yeis, ning pandingda totek, mat urata suling kewak, ning eng yo eng samayerek samat unan kin. ¹³Ninew waning kaking, yeya kum watyeng sorryeng kagin suling kewak ya ¹⁴Ni aiko ning ninew meta kuting pas kin kekaratang ngu kum sungren, yeya ai ngu wenrei yan eking gin kum irek mat ning yo kagin ngu ya aimamanga rawang. ¹⁵Nena kum yeis yeya ninie ya kankan rawak, ekik ning yiyew akera. Malang.Yeya ninie ya kankan rak ekik ning yiyew waning kaking. Mat yeya meta enek ninie kankan rin suling keng. ¹⁶ Saku ing ning kagin alulnen aiyong ya ngu supuring, nal kuting ning ken yiyew aluleng aiyong ireng unan kuting kin. Saku ing yo yeya kak kuting irewang.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Nana Pol, nana Anuta ya urata ai, mat nana Jisas Krai s ya aposel, ning eng narin ut Anuta ya ai paraing ninne meta rakang ngu saking yeret ya, ai paraing ngu Anutat eng asak wenyerayang ninnering mat ninne kagin suling ngu sung rek ya. ²Nana urata ai saking yertam niyening nuiyeng yamakal saweng rit Anuta samarek ya mat ninat yo yang irining nal kuting ya ngu yunneng, mat ning kum tapoling kit, mataing waring sain Anuta ning nala nga kin unan kum rin batangkin ing kin, ning eng asak yayang ning yo yang irining nal kuting ya ngu yo nuwawang. ³Mat upang sain ning eng wenraiyang kin, ning ai kuming yerin walalet ninne meta totorak, mat kagin ngu kin ninne meta rin ilal batang kaiyang. Anuta ning ai nengengeng ya, ninnat eng yen nanna urata ninne meta totoret ya ngu ramang.⁴Taitas nanna kakou pas kekaretam, kaka nanou neka waring, kakou nungi yamakal ngu nineu ya kak kuting kuanik, sasa Anuta mat Jesus Krai s ning ngu ai ninnat nak yo nengengeng ya wei yang nunggin. Ning yo suling kunin mat karin nunggi marora ireng. ⁵Nanna Krik nuo kin katamang urata areng kuming kum mesaparak ngu kuting mesapareng ya mat sios ya piting wenyere taun kuting nunggin ekik mataing kukeram kot.⁶Kak ai mateiyeng gin kitareng kak malang ai teiyeng gin ngu wenyere, mat ai ning paraing kuanik kak nak. Ai ngu niening simeng ngu krai s ya nak nui yeng yamakal, mat kagin wengweng samamo kak ngu kum sung rek Anuta taing gin. Mat ning salawai kagin kum sung rek mat nameng saseng ya meta kum pitarek. ⁷Kak ngat sios ya samoning ai ngu ning Anuta ya urata samaret, ngu ya ning tit ket nak parakeng, mat ning ai paraing ninne weyang kum wangarek, ning kum yeng ning pingeng kak, mat ai paraing palang samayereng. Ning kum arwatat lumuling keng, ning kum wai weng saweng neng, ning kum ai palang balang yuruwang, ning kum nu ing yaing moni unan aso rang ya, malang.⁸Ngu wataian, ai paraing panding da samayereng sain ning ninne yakin apui, ning kagin suling kuting ngu ya nu ing yaing yewang mat kankan suling nak sung reng. Ning kagin tit ngening nak sung reng, mat Anuta ya kagin kuting, ning ninne irining ngu panding da samareng. ⁹Ning meta yamakal ngu saweng taleng ekik skul enak kot, koting mat ning pat ai paraing yunneng meta yamakal ngu ning nuiyeng yaing saweng eneng. Mat ngut yo pat niyen kankan rin walaleng meta ngu sung rek ya. Ni sain ai paraing kankan song kak ngut yo pat niening kankan tik mesapareng suling sung rek ya.¹⁰Kak samoning ai yiring ke, noka ya, Krik na sios ai paraing ngu wasaloing aso mat meta pitarining saku ing, ning meta palangbalang yet, mat ai

palang tapayeltik, ai aso ngu Juda ning saweng ket ai matei yeng kopretik. ¹¹Ai ngu nuiyeng yaing kagin weiyang ai paraing yening moni unan yerek ya ngu mat walayeltik ,kagin nena pat kum kin ya. Kagin kin ning nal kuting ai paraing yening nuiyeng yamakal riei weng kit niening famili nunggin kak kuting. Ngu ya kaka gek yunne ning kum tik meta ngu yewak. ¹²Mataing Krik ya manga ai ko ning ngakat yaiyang" Krit ai ngu tapoling ai, ning ai weng waring, ning ekik pununing sawaing. Ning samat aso nak nek ya nak kankan ratek, mat wasaloing sakuing."

¹³Meta enga yamakal, ngu yo kaka meta saweng yunnengke, noko ya niening kagin ngu mesapareng ya ngut yo ning nuiyeng yamakal Sasa Anuta ya. ¹⁴Mat ning asipeng kum riek Juda ai yening partuk supuring supuring. Mat tip supuring supuring ai yening ngu ngatik meta yamakal ngu feng entik. ¹⁵Ni ai paraing ning eng irining suling Anuta taing gin samamo kak malang ngu yo samat unan kak kuting yo samamuo kak malang , mat ning rak, ni sain ai paraing Anuta taing gin kagin samamuo kak sungrei, mat ning Jesus Kristus ya kum nuiyeng yamakal , ngu yo unan kuting ngu samamuo kak, neko ya niening kankan alulleng kuting ngu Anuta tainggin ngu samamuo kak nak. ¹⁶Makeng gin ngu nga kat yetik," nanna Anuta ya ngatam" ni niening kagin ngu ngakat walinilat, ning asak feng enak , Anuta ning niening ya nuing yaing kum yet , ning ai meta pitarining ya , mat ning pat yo kum kagin suling ko kek.

Chapter 2

¹Mat kak neko yet ngu kakou nung gi yamakal ngu sungret . ²Ai sakainguing sawaning yunneng ke ning kum lumuling kek, nui yeng saweng kin ,unan roret , wangaring suling ,nuiyeng mowining ya mat kankan suling.³Mat paraing saku ing saku ing kak kot sawaning yunneng ke ning kak meta panding da sung rek, Ning meta weng kum tapaiyeng kum kuyerek, ning kum wai weng ya nak kankan rak, ning kak tapaiyeng sawaning yunnek kagin suling sung rek ya. ⁴Mat paraing momoting yo aiameng simeng yening nuiyeng yeng . ⁵Mat paraing momoting yo panding da ngawak kagin suling samarek ya mat kankan aso kum rawak, mat yiyew ya unan panding da samarek ya, mat yiyew aiameng ya meta ngawak, kot kei yo Anuta ya meta yo kum riei weng keng.⁶Ngu ya kak ai momoting yiring ke nuiyeng walalen niening kagin suling samarek ya. ⁷Mat unan kuting mat ket ngu, kak eng kagin suling nak kewang , kot kengke yo ai kakou kagin ngu wangaret yo sungrewak , kakou urata ai paraing ngawining yunneng ya , kak kum tapayeleng , kak kum meta walai aso yunneng mat salawai meta palang balang, kot malang. Nal kuting pandingda kankan rat, mat kagin yamakal nak ngu sungret meta yamakal totoreng. ⁸Kak meta titngening nak yeng, kin yo ai pat kum meta nungin weiyang wangarek , mat akera pat kum meta weiyang nuwak ,malang. Ning yo aimamanga rak niening kankan weng ya.⁹Kak urat ai ngakat kuyereng,yeya yiyew samoning ai pupui yenggin irewak, mat ning urata suling nak kewak niening samoning ai nuiyeng suling ya. Ning kum samloning ai meta weiyang olet korek . ¹⁰Mat ning kum niening samoning ai ya unan uinenakek, malang. Ning niening samoning ai ya meta panding da sungrek, kot kei yo samoning ai niening kagin ya nuiyeng suling , ngu ya mat unan kuting ning kewak , urata ai ta yo ai samoning yirie walalei pinga saku ing meta enga mat totoreis ngu meta yamakal waring Anuta ya ning ai ngut yo nengengeng ya.¹¹Nena ngais ,Anuta ya nuing mowing asak patang gaiyang ngu ai paraing nala nga kin kuting nengengai yang. ¹²Ning walinilaiyang arapuk suling sungrinya mat nala nga ya kagin ngu watan ya, mat kagin titngening ngu sungrin ya , mat kankan suling rat samarinya. ¹³Mat nena yo taing ket ut ninew unan suling ,wangarinya ngu yo kuting patanggeng ninew saku ing Parang Anuta mat siming Jesus Kristus yo ilal patang geng ninne sain kin,¹⁴Jesus ning eng mating nuaiyang , kot kin ning nengengaiyang nala nga ya weng nung gin mat nirin keng patang gatang ngu eng ekik ai paraing ninne ya ngu nuiyeng yaing urata suling kewak ya.¹⁵Yeya unan kuting nga ya yayei, ai paraing saweng yunnei ning urata ngu kek ya, mat panding da mesapayerie samoning ai piting. Ni ai kokum karin sarikeng.

Chapter 3

¹Kak ai paraing kuyeregke ning king mat Gavaman pupui yeng gin irewak, mat niening meta sungrewak, mat ning nal kuting oleket urata suling nak ngu kewak. ²Ning meta weiyang aiko kum korek, mat ning kum akera meta yek, nal kuting ning numaing nak irek, mat kagin suling ai paraing teiyeng gin kek. ³Nena kak mataing nenna kankan suling gak malang mat nena meta pitaratang. Satan ning tapinilan kin nena Anuta ya arapuk kum sungratang . Ngu ekik nena urata ai palang kagin supuring supuring alul asing ya mat kagin weiyang ngu sungratang mat nunen weng tapanen ya , ai paraing ninew ya akera kak mat mat nena kak tapanen ya akera katang. ⁴Ni Anuta ning ai nengengeng ya , ning ninew ya nuing apui yang , mat nuing suling nuwaiyang , mat ninew ya kagin suling kayang . mat sain nine kagin ngu ilal patang gin, ⁵ning tik nengengaiyang , ning kum ninew kagin titngening ngu ya, malang. Nine nuing mowining ngu kin tik nengengai yang . Ning tulinilan nena neka sim ekik ,mat yuo kun da yang keng nuwaiyang. ⁶ngu sasa Anutat eng suling nak ninne yuo matenen gin kulilen apuyang ngu ninnew sakasaka Jesus Kristus mating gin, ⁷Ngu ekik mataing Anuta ninnew ya nuing suling mowining ninnew ya, nenna umaing yo aput ninne ya yang nalkuting ya ngu ranya. ⁸Nena meta nga ya nunnen yamakal waring keng. Nana nuning yet kak meta saweng una nga ya yewang, yo aiparaing yo urata saweng kek kagin suling ya. Kagin ngakating ngut aiparaing saking yerte, ngu una waring. ⁹Ni kaka kum asipik meta weng ai nuiyeng lumuling ya mat meta uret asiyeng waweng ya yaiyet mat Moses ya meta ya supuring ya yaiyetik. Nena ngais meta koting ngu pat kum saking nirang kagin suling sungrin ya. ¹⁰Ai kuaniko ning sios ya Luo takaren ngu, meta enie nine kankan mesapareng ya, ni kak kot ket nal iri kin ning kum meta ngat ngu , watat feng enie. ¹¹Yeya ngai ,ai koting ngu asak arapuk takaret, mat ning ai weng keng ya nak mat ninne wng ngut asak kalabus enit. ¹²Sain nan Atemas o Tikikus riew apun ,kak saweng ket aput wanganer ,nana taun Nikopolis kin iret, neko ya nana nuning yet Nikopolis kin iret ya senasena , mat yang saweng ya sain gin . ¹³Kak Zenas mat Apolos kak panding da samayere. Ning Luo ya ngawining ai. Kak parakek ya unan ngu saking yere , kot ke yo ning arapuk kin neko ya kum sung kek. ¹⁴Ninew ai paraing ning ngawining urata suling kek ngawak ai paraing sung ketik ngu saking yerek ya. Kotin Kris ai paraing palang iret yo Anuta ya kagin kum sung rek. ¹⁵Aiparaing kuting ning nana kak iretik, Ning ata suling kakou ya rie ute. Mat kak ninew ata suling aiparaing Jesus ya nuiyeng yamakal kit ngu yune. mat ning ninew ya nuing yet. Anuta ya suling ngu yeya kuting gak irewang.

James

Chapter 1

¹Nana Jems , Nana Anuta ya urata ai , Mat Sakuing Jesus Kristus ya, Nanat pas enga kekeretam Israel ya lain 12 yiyew . Yeya yiyew yaing supuring watat ut yaipai yapai nala ngakin iretik, ata suling yeya kuting. ³yeya ngatik, unan patangit ngu yiyew nuiyeng yamakal ngu waitiret. Ngu ngakat kagin saweng kangyin ya mat kitareng wararin ya . ⁴Mat nal kuting yeya saweng kangyet kiitareng wararek , Mat kagin ngu yo saweng waring patangeng wakumeng gin . Kot ket yo yeya suling waring irek, Mat yeya yo Anuta ya kagin kuwanik ya kum sungkek Malang. Yiyew kagin yo suling mat titngening. ⁵Mat aiko wakumeng gin ning kankan suling ya nuing sungken ngu ning Anuta ya kongka reng, kankan suling eneng ya , Mat Anuta yo eneng , Anuta ning unan asonak aiparaing kuting yunte. Mat ning kum lummulling meta ai neko ya pasorei kuiyerte. ⁶Ni aiko kongka rit ngu ning nuing yamakal waring ket Anuta ya kongareng . Ning kum nuing yamakal somongo watat mat ngakkat kankan rang, " Anuta yo nengu nuneng o malang?" Neko ya ai ngu nuing iri kit, Ngu ekik uwa yang da susukren palang balang walalet kot. ⁷Ai koting ngu Sakuing pat kum neko kuanik eneng . Malang waring. ⁸Ai ngu ya kankan ngu palang balang iret, Mat kagin kuting ning ket ngu ning arapuk kuanik nak kum sungret. ⁹Sain kris waning kaking ko ning unan gak malang , ning nuing suling keng, Neko ya Anuta taing gin ning wawing sakuing . ¹⁰Sain ai ning unan aso kak ning nuing suling keng . Sain Anuta wawing wangen sarikeng ,Neko ya ai ning nuiyeng yet moni unan kaparei sakuing keng , ning yo mowak gras ya flawa ekik. ¹¹Nena ngais sain ata patangit, ning wananaing gak ngut gras kuting rin mongket. Gras ya flawa rin kusuk te . Mat ninie nareng suling kuting wikte. Kot nak ai ning unan asokak yo mowang sain ning urata supuring supuring rit iret. ¹²Ai ning saweng kangyet , Mat waititai kuting ya kitareng wararet, ning nuing suling keng, Ai ning waititai kuting takaret. Mat Anutat yang rat nal kuting ireng ya ngu eneng . Ekik ninie prais . Anuta asak yaiyang ning prais enga ai kuting yuneng ya ai ninie ya nuiyeng yet. ¹³Nekowat aiko aluling rin walalet , Mat ngut yeren wengkit, Ning kum yeng." Anutat ken nana kagin ngu ketam," Malang. weng ngu pat kum Anuta yereng ,Mat Anuta ai kum yeren weng ket. ¹⁴Ni niinew alulnen kuanikkuanik ngut walalet yernirat. Ninew nunen weiyang ngut kurenga nuwat tapinilat nirin walalet wengkeis.

¹⁵Ngu ya mat alulnen walaleng ya kagin ngu ekik paraing alul kak , Mat upang ning weng ngu asiret, ekik paraing neka rate kot, Sain weng kining ya ngu sakuang kin, ngut momo rin patangit. ¹⁶Nanou waning kaking waring , kotin yeya kagin ngu watai tapayeleng. ¹⁷ Unan susuling kuting nena rateis , Mat present susuling waring ngu kuting sam yapaika aput. Sasat sam pun yamaling kuting riyang , Ninat unan ngu ninew rin aput. Sasa ngu ninie kagin kum kwarirkwarir ket. Ning kum ekik neko ananong atat rin patang git , rin ut siring ket , mat tik rin ut sung ket. Malang. ¹⁸ Ning eng nuing yaing gin, Ning ninew Sasa patangai yang ,Ning nirin patangatang ninie meta yamakal kin, ngu nena aiparaing kuting mat unan kuming kaiyang ngu takayerta nena maring irin ya .²² Ni meta enga yeya ratek ,ngu yeya sungrek , Yeya kum palang nganak kek .Malang. Ni sain yeya nganakatik,Ngu yeya eng tapayeltik. ²³ Aiko ning Anuta ya meta ngat, mat kum sungret ngu ekik aiko ning eking taing glas kin wangaret kot .²⁴ Ning eng eking taing wangaret. Sain ning ut arwatat nak nuing paling let ning eking taing takat. ²⁵ Ni luu engat wengkin ya saweng ngu pasiret, mat nirin palang ireis , ngu yamakal , ni aiko ning luu ngu pandingda wangareng , mat meta ngu sungret , ngu yo Anutat ninie urata kutng rin suling patangeng. Ning kum ngat mat nuing arwatat paling let. ²⁶ Ni aiko ning ngakat kankan rat, "Nana kristen ai suling nana Anuta ya nak pingeng itaretam," Ni ning making kum panding da samaret, Ngu ning eng tapalet, Ngu ya ninie nuing yamakal mat ninie obou wangarining ngu ,palang nak. ²⁷ Kristen ai titngening ireng ya kagin ,Mat Anuta Sasa taing gin mutamuta kak malang ngu ngakat, Nena nekaneka ya kankan ranya ,Nameng saseng momoing kak , Mat paraing aiyameng momoing kak , mat nena saking yeret niyening kitareng wararin ya, Neko ngu ngakat, nena ninew para panding da samarinya, ngu ya nala nga ya kagin kum nirin samamo kin ya Anuta taing gin.

Chapter 2

¹Nanou waning kaking , Yeya kum yiyew nuiyeng yamakal Sakuing Jesus Krai ya wawing rat ai kuming yiyew ya ngatik ngu nanak wangayerek .²Sain aiko ning yiyew kaponing apai kin asiping ring gol kak mat taw unan susaling rit , mat aiko unan kak malang taw sirsir samamuo kak ning kak kaponing apai kin ute .³Sain kak ai unan suling rit ngu wangaret mat yetik , "Kak ngakin tot te aipai suling ngakin," Mat kak ai unan malang ngu wangaret ngakat korte," Kak ngu kin kang ye" o "tarening supuring gin to te",⁴yeya ngun wakumeng gin eng roroyetik? Yeya ngun Jas patang gitik kankan weng gak?⁵ Nanou waning kaking , yeya ngai , Ai ning unan gak malang ai nala nga teiyeng gin , Ai ngut nak Anutat wenyerayang ning suling irek nuiyeng yamakal ya kagin kin . Mataing ning promis ko kaiyang , Ai ning ninie ya mowaring ketik , ngu yo ninie kingdom nung gin yirieng. Ngu ya ning ai unan gak malang ngu asak wenyerang ning kingdom ngu nung gin irek ya .⁶ Ni yeya ai unan gak malang ngu yeyat niyening apai rattek, Nuiyeng ngai, Aikuat kitareng ngu wangngen mateiyeng gin ute. Mat yeya kotket kum utek? Ngu ai moni kak ngut kagin kot ketik. ⁷Anuta Krai ya wawing suling matei yeng gin riyang . Ngu ya ai kuwat wa ngu ya meta walai yet? Ngu ai moni kak ngut.⁸ Anuta ngu ninew king. Mat ninie buk kin ning Luo kuwanik ngu ngakat yet, " Kaka tapak yeng ya nungi mowang, ekik kak eng ya mot kot." Sain yeya Luo ngu sungrek, ngu yeya kagin suling ketik. ⁹Ni sain yeya ai ko suling enet , mat kuling ngu feng entik, Ngu yeya weng ketik. Mat Luo ngu ngakat walayelte , yeya ai luo kuting takaretik.¹⁰Sain aiko ning Luo kuting sungret, mat luo kuanik ko takaret, ngu ning asak luo kuting ngu takaret.

¹³ Sain aiko ning tapaing yeng ya nuing mowining kum yunte , Mat sain Anuta ninie kot kin roret , Anuta yo ning pat kum ninie ya nuing weng keng .Ni ai ning tapaing ya nuing yunte ning yo kot takareng.¹⁴Nanou waning kaking , sain aiko ning yet, " Nana Krai ya nuning yamakal kit." ni ning kagin suling kum ket, Ai ngu ninie nuing yamakal ngu palang nak, Nuing yamakal koting ngun pat yo eng tik ramangnang? Pat malang. ¹⁵Sain Kristen waning kaking ko o upak ko ning tau asang kak , mat ning samat malang .¹⁶Mat aiko wakumeng gi ning ngakat kortik, "Kak alukik suling ireng. Kak ut tau matik ring ke wananaing keng ya ngu ring ke, mat kot samat rat alulik rng ke kafuryit." Mat kakou meta ngu takat yo saking reng. Yei eng tau unan entik, mat samat mating saking reng ya. ¹⁷Nuiyeng yamakal ya kagin ngu kot nak. Ni nuiyeng yamakal ya ngu palang iret, mat ning kagin suling kum rin patang git ai yang rat ireng ya nuing yamakal kin , Ngu yo nuing yamakal ngu una waiyang.¹⁹Kaka ngakat nungi yamakal kit, "Anuta kuwanik iret," Ning suling , Yuo weng gak ning kak ngakat nuing yaing yamakal kit , Mat ning kuting tete yak,²⁰Kak ai kanda ,Kak nungi yamakal nak mat kak kagin suling kum ket, ngu kakou nungi yamakal ngu unan waiyang. Kak ngun meta ngu supuring ngakot, mat ngai.²¹Mataing Abraham ninew asineng ,ning siming Aisak alta pun rit , mat Anuta ofa eneng ya kot. Mat sain kin , Anuta ninie kagin wangaret, koraiyang kak ai titngening.²⁴Mat yeya ngatik , Nuiyeng yamakal palang nak Anuta ya ngu Anuta ai kum korte ning ai titngening . Malang. Ai ning kagin suling ket mat supuring ngu ya nak ning korte ai titngening .²⁵Kot nak Rehab ning paraing suling malang, ning ai Josuat yirin aput ninat samayyerai yang. Mat Rehab ta tik arapuk song gin yirin ukang. Ngu ya Anutat koraiyang kak paraing titngening. ²⁶Nena ngais , Matenen Yuo kak malang nunggin ngu ekik ning mowining , kot nak ai ning palang nuing yamakal kit , mat ninie nuing yamakal ngu kagin suling kum rin patang git ngu ekik ai ngu ninie nuing yamakal ngu ekik asak moiayang.

Chapter 3

¹Yeya kuting pat kum tisa patang gek , Nanou waning kaking . Yeya ngatik nena ai tisa patangeis ngu yo skel saku ing gin kang yin ya. ²Nena arapuk supuring supuring gin ut tung yeis , Aiko ning meta kin kum tung yit , ning ngu ai titngening . Ning pat mating kuting ya foi taleng.

⁵Kot nak melepnen ngu neko sombal matenen gin iret, Ni ning unan saku ing guing ya yayet, Kot nak kak tukatak tite wangaret, tuka saku ing gin tet ute. ⁶Melepnen ngu titte. Nala ngakin weng kin ya , ngu matenen gin iret. Melepnen da matenen kuting rin weng kit. Ninat tite rin matenen gin yang rat irin ya ngu eng ngut hel kin nirin wang. ⁷Pununing supuring supuring nala nga kin , nung tuka nung gin mat uwen kapuo kak, ngu ai pat yirie kanda kek. Mat asak mataing yirie kanda kak. ⁹Melepnen gin Saku ing Sasa kak wawing itareis, mat melepnen gin ai weng yunies ngu Sas Anuta eming eng ning ekik yiri yang. ¹⁰Makaneng kuwanik ngu nung gin suling weiyang gak witakin aput. Nanou waning kaking neko kot kum patang geng. ¹¹Wai buk making gin patang git ngu takat, wai suling nak aput o wai weng gak aput? ¹²Nanou waning kaking ,fig tei ngu takat oliv rin patang git? o wain ,fig rin patang git? Uwa pat kum wai suling rin patang geng. ¹³Ai kuwat pat kankan suling rat unan roreng totaning suling ya wakumeng gin? Ai ngu watai arapuk suling walayeleng totaning suling ya. ¹⁵Ngawining ngu kum sam pun apuiyang , Malang. Ngu nala nga ya nak. Ngawining ngu alul asing ya , Mat satan ngu ngawining ngu piting. ¹⁶Yeya ngai , yeya ai tapai yeng ya nuiyeng wengkit , mat arapuk wasangaretik waweng itarek ya . Ai koting ngu kum panding da totitik. Mat ning kagin weng supuring supuring ketik. ¹⁷Ni ai kankan suling Anuta kin ratek ngu, ngu ning kagin ngakat ketik . Maring waring ning kankan samamo kak malang ngu sungretik, Sung ret ngu ning tapai yeng gak suling iretik , ning numaing yet iretik mat tapai yeng makeng sungretik . Ning tapaiyeng nuiyeng yunta suling ketik. Ning kagin kot nak ai kuting ya ketik. Ning kum tapoling ket arapuk suling sungretik. Malang. Ning suling nak sungretik. ¹⁸Nena pupunen kuwanik ireis ngu ekik tei aking suling sireis ,Mat pupunen kuwanik ya kagin ngu kin, mat kagin titngnening ninew para ngu kin ngu ekik samat suling tating gin patang git.

Chapter 4

²Yeya unan supuring supuring rak ya nuiyeng yet, Ni kum ratek, Ngu ya yeya ai yurui motik. Yeya unan ya teiyeng kurenga rit, ni yeya pat kum rak. Ngu yeya lumuling ket paro ketik .Yeya jum Anuta ya kongaretik ninat yo unan yuneng .Supuring ngukin ning unan kum yunte. ³Yeya pasoketik ni kum ratek neko ya yeya kum panding da pasoketik neko ya yeya raiyan yo yiyew kankan weng ngu kin sungrek ya.⁴Yeya Anuta watatik ,ngu ekik paraing ai watat ut ai song gak paraket, yeya ngai, Ai ning nala nga ya kagin ya nuing yet , ngu ning Anuta ya akera ket , Yeya ngun ngu ya kum ngatik? Ngu ya ai ning nala nga ya kagin ya mira rit , ai ngu Anuta ya akera patang git. ⁵Anuta ya buk ngat yet , " Anuta ya yuo matenen nunggin rin iret ngu ya Anuta ning yet ning pupuing gin kuanik ireng ya." ⁶Ni Anuta ninew ya mot, Ngu ya Anuta ya buk ngakat yet, " Anuta, ai eng wawing itaretik ngu yiring nalak sarikitik , ni ning ai waweng nalak iret ngu yening mot mat panding da mesapayerte. ⁷Ngu ya yeya waweng kum itarek , mat Anuta pupuing gin irek. Yeya satan pitarek, mat ning yo yetat nem nak ireng.⁸Yeya Anuta eking gin waring uwak mat ning kak yo ekieng gin apuwang. Yeya ai weng ketik, aluleng rie samamuo wik yin , ekik ai ating tulen samamuo kak malang . Yeya ai nuiyeng iri iri, yeya kankan weng aluleng gin ngu pasirek. ⁹Yeya nuiyeng kitareng ket mat mate sakuing ketik . Yeya ai mat elaketik , yeya mat ela ya kagin watak. Mat yeya nuiyeng wenga kek, Yeya ai mat nuiyeng suling iret , yeya mat nuiyeng suling ya kagin watat , mat nuiyeng kitareng ya ngu kek. ¹⁰Yeya sakuing taing gin waweng kumitarek. yeya kot ket ,mat yo sakuing yo ita yereng.¹¹ Waning kaking , yeya Anuta ya ai paraing kum meta weng kuiyere . Ai ning tapaing yeng meta weng kuiyerte o meta wen mateiyeng gin ute, ngu meta wen lo kin ute. Mat sain kak lo matin meta weng ke ute , Ngu ekik kak lo pupuing gin kum iret. Malang. Ngu kak Jas ekik patang git. ¹² Anuta ning kuanik nak lo rin patangaiyang. Mat ninat nak Jas iret.Ning kuanik yo ai paraing yengnengneng mat ninat nak yo yirin weng kek. Ngu ya kak ai kuwat ai paraing meta weyunte?¹³ Nana ai kot ketik ngu yiyew ya meta kak, " Ngun mat o musie nana yo taun ko kin ut bisnis urata ko sasa kuwanik kin kewat. Mat kagin kin yo nana moni sakuing rawat." ¹⁵Ngu ya yeya ngakat yek, " ngun sakuing nuing yen, ngu nana pat yang rat iret, Mat neko ko ya kankan ratem ngu yo kewat. " ¹⁶ Ngu yeya ngat eng waweng itaretik mat urata sakuing uing ketik ngu ya yayetik , Meta salawai koting ngu , ngu kagin weiyang waring. ¹⁷ Nga waring kek , kak kagin suling ko ya ngat ngu kak kewang . mat kak kum ket ngu kak wengket.

Chapter 5

¹Yeya ai unan aso kak ngu nana yiyew ya meta kak.Yeya kitareng saku ing mateiyeng gin patang geng ya ngu ya kankan rak. ngu ya yeya mateng get nawaing weng saku ing kek. ²Yiyew kago kuting mat nareng gak ngu kuting buken wik yaiyang. ³Yiyew gol silva kak ngu kuting ros kaiyang . Yiyew weiyang ngu yo ros ngut rin ilal patang geng .Mat ngut yo matei yeng posaren tite ekik patang geng. Nal wik yeng ya ngu somongo yo patang geng. Mat yeya palang unan aso moni kak kaparet irek. ⁴Panding da ngai , urata ai yiyew tating gin samat unan poparak, Yeya tapayelet niyening eming areng koprak , Niyening eming areng koprak ngut Anuta ya nawaing kit. Yiyew kagin weng ngu oleng ya. Mat urata ai ngu yening nawaing ngu asak Saku ing ning Saweng kuting gak ngu asiping gin uiyang. ⁵Nal kuting nala ngakin iretik , Yeya unan susaling rawakak, Mat nuiyeng suling irak.Yeya samat aso net mat pong gak. Mat sain yurui mok ya ngu asak patang git. ⁶Yeya ai titngening kot kin yirit mat yurui mowa kak. Ning yiyew saweng kum pitarak yiyew salapa olah. ⁷Ngu ya waning kaking , yeya aluleng saweng enta mat kitareng wararet ning yet iret. Mat saku ing apuong ya sain samarin ya . Yeya ngatik Ai ning tating gak , ning samat suling patang geng ya samaret ninie tating gin. Ning aluling saweng ente. Mat ning yet iret, Mat wai ata kak niyening urata patang gin do, mat upang yo ninie sammat pasiret rate. ⁸Mat yeya kak aluleng saweng enet , ning yet iret mat yiyew kitareng patang gin ngu wararek, Saku ing apuong ya sain ngu asak ikur kit. Ngu ya yiyew aluleng ngu saweng ireng. ⁹Waning kaking yeya kum Anuta ya aiparaing ya lumuling kek. Mat fei yeng dak yaiyek, Kot tin yo Anuta Jas ekik patang gin kot kin yirieng. Ngawak Jas ngu yamatanga nunggin kang yet. ¹⁰Waning kaking yeya nuiyeng ngak mataing profet saku ing wawing gin meta totarak . Akerat yirin weng kak , ni ning aluleng saweng rat mat kitareng ngu wararak , yeya niyening kagin kot raiyan mat sungrek. ¹¹Yeya ngatik nena ngakat yayeis, " Ai mataing aluleng saweng ket mat kitareng wararak , ning ngatik mat suling iretik." Yeya Job ya partuk ngatik, Ning aluling saweng enta , mat kitareng matin patang gaiyang ngu kuting raiyang, mat yeya ngatik , Saku ing sungretik ya kagin ning suling kaiyang. yamakal nena ngais saku ing ning ninew ya nuing weng kit mat ninew ya nuing motiyang. ¹²Waning kaking , neko maring ket kewak ngu ngakat, yeya kum sam pun o nala nga o neko song mat meta yamakal pun yek. Sain yeya " Yow yet" mat "yow ngu pat" Mat sain yei "malang yet " ngu " Malang" ngu pat. Kotin yeya yek yamakal pun. Mat Anuta yo eming weng yuneng. ¹³Ngun wakumeng gin aiko ning kitareng ko wararet? Mat ning Anuta ya kongareng . Ngun aiko ning aluling suling ket ? Mat ning waking yet Anuta wawing itareng. ¹⁴Ngun wakumeng gin aiko ning sai kak? Mat ning sios ya piting nawaing yerin aput eking gin, mat saku ing wawing gin ning matin kurenga riwak, mat ninie ya kongarek, mat Anutat yo rin suling keng. ¹⁵Sain ning Anuta ya nuiyeng yamakal kin kongarek. Mat saku ing yo ai sai ngu tik rin walaleng. Ni sain ning weng kaiyang , mat saku ing yo ninie weng kaiyang ngu pasireng. ¹⁶Ngu ya yeya kuanik kuanik yeya yiyew weng ngu ilal totaret Anuta ya ai paraing ngak ya.. Mat yeya kuanik kuanik Anuta ya kongarek . tapaiyeng saking yerek ya . Mat Anuta yo yirin tik suling patang gek. Sain ai titngening kongarin , yo ninie konga saweng gak , mat ngut yo tapaing saking yereng. ¹⁷Elaija ning ai nena ekik . Ni ning Anuta ya konga saweng riyang, ning wai kum rin sarikeng ya. Mat wai kum apuyang pat sasa arap mat tapping six ¹⁸Mat upang tik kongaren mat sam wai watan sarikin samat unan tating gin tik pong kak. ¹⁹Nanou waning kaking , sain aiko wakumeng gin meta yamakal Anuta ya watat , mat palang balang alot, mat waning ko ngut tik rat sulet aput. ²⁰Mat waning ngu kagin suling ket, yeya meta ngu panding da ngawak. Sain wanik ko ut kagin weng keng ya mat ning saking ren arapuk weng ngu takaret sulet Anuta eking gin aput. Mat yo ai ngu ya yuo weng keng ya ngu rawak .Mat ning yo kum mowang . Kagin ngu kin Anuta yo weng kin ya kagin saku ing yo watang.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Nana Saimon Pita , Nana aposel mat Jesus kristus ya urata ai, ning ninew Anuta ,mat ning ai ninat tik nengnengneng ya. Nana meta enga yiyew kekaretam yeya ai paraing nuiyeng yamakal suling waring rakang ngu ninew ya nunen yamakal ekik. Ninew nunen yamakal ngu kagin titngening Krai s ta eng rin patang git nirin kuanik ireis. ²Mat nunen suling mat irining suling mat ngawining saku ing suling Anuta ya mat Jesus kristus ta rin saku ing kit. ³Jesus Krai s ngu ning Anuta mat ninie saweng gin unan kuting nuwaiyang ninew irining saweng eneng ya, mat saking niran Anuta ya kagin kin parakin ya, kot kekot Krai s ning netan , nena ninie ya ngawaring katang ninie ya, Ninie namba saku ing mat ninie saweng mat ninie kagin suling waring kin ngawaing neraiyang. ⁴Mat ning unan kuting nuwaiyang ngu suling waring mat ngu saku ing waring ngu unan mataing promis nuwaiyang nuwang ya. Alulnen walaleng ya kagin ngu nena aiparaing nala nga ya matenen gin iret, mat ngut

nirin weng waring keis. Ni Krai ning unan kuting ngu nuwaiyang , Mat kagin ngu kin , ning saking yerekot, yo yeya weng ngu takarek ya, mat irining suling mat Anuta ya kagin ngu rawak.⁵Yeya ngu ya kankan rat , mat yeya urata saweng ket kagin suling kek ya. Mat kagin saweng kot kek ya ngu yeyew nuiyeng yamakal ya saweng gin ,mat yeya urrata rit ngawining Anuta kin ngu rat mat , ngawining ngu rat ,mat rie saweng keng ngu yeyew kagin suling .⁶ Mat yeya yiyew mateiyeng ya nuiyeng yaing ngu panding da samarek. Mat yeya kagin ngu kei yiyew kagin suling ekik saweng patang geng , mat yeya saweng kangyek kitareng wararek ya kagin ngu rat , mat kagin ngu kei saweng patang geng ekik yiyew mateiyeng samarek ya , mat yeya Anuta ya kagin kin parakek , mat kagin ngu kei saweng kin ekik kagin saweng kang yet kitareng wararek ya.⁷Mat yeya Anuta ya aiparaing kuming , niyening ya mira rit irek ya kagin ngu rawak ya. Mat kagin ngu rie saweng kin ekik Anuta ya kagin kin paraketik kot. Mat yeya tapaiyeng aluleng yunek ya kagin ngu rawak , mat kagin ngu kei saweng kin ekik kagin ngu yiyew mira rit irek ya.⁸Yeya Jesus krais ya ngatik, ninew Sakuing , Mat sain yeya kagin ngakat rat, mat kagin ngu saweng patang git yiyew irining gin , mat yiyew ngawining ngu yokum palang ireng , malang, ngu yo aking asonak rawang.⁹Mat sain ai kagin ngu kak malang ,ning pat kum unan nemnak iret ngu wangareng , mat ning ekik ai taing korong . Yamakal , Anutaa asak ninie weng mataing kaiyng ngu pasiraiyang , mat Anuta rin samamuo kak malang . mat ai ngu asak nuing paling laiyang neko unan Anutat ninie ya kaiyang.¹⁰Nanou waning kaking ,Anuta asak nawaing niraiyang , mat ning asak wenyeraiyang ninie ya. Ngu ya yeya urat saweng kek ninie ya waring irewak. Sain yeya kot ket , mat yeya pat kum kusuk ta wata watawak.¹¹Mat ning yo arapuk kuting wakaleng , yeya pat ninie kingdom nal kuting ireng ya ngu nung gin irek, Kingdom ngu Jesus Krai ya .Ning ninew Sakuing, mat ning ai ninat neng ngeng ngeng ya.¹²Yamakal, yeya unan ngu ya ngu yeya asak ngakang. Mat yeya asak meta yamakal ngu asak rakang. mat yeya matin sawengket kangyetitk. Ni nana nuning yaing ngu yeya kum nuiyeng palingleng ngu ya nal kuting nuning yet , tik kuiyeret ya.¹³Sain nana nem ngakin matening iretam, nana nuning yet , ngu suling tik kuiyeret ya ngu yiyew kankan riw walalen yeya ngu ya nuiyeng ngat irek.¹⁴Nana ngatam sain somongo yo nana matening enga watat. Ninew Sakuing Jesus krais ning asak ngakat kuneraiyang.¹⁵Ngu ya nana urata saweng rit kuiyerekot , mat sain nana mow , wikyin , nal kuting umaing yo yeya ngu ya nuiyeng paling ngening unan kuting kuiyeram ngu ya .¹⁶Nena asak sakuing Jesus Krai ya saweng ngu kuiyeratang. Mat ning yo sulet apuong ya, ni sain nana Jesus ya meta ngu ya kuiyerep , nana kum partuk palang ai nuiyeng yaing gin ngu sungret kuiyeries ,Malang. Nena eng tenen gin , nena eng wangeratang , yamaling mat Anuta ya saweng patang aiyang ngu ya nena kuiyeries.¹⁷Sas Anutat wawing sakuing enaiyang , mat ning eng yamaling suling ngut ken matin patangaiyang , Mat Anutat eng yamaling maring sam pun ya ngut Jesus krais ngakat enaiyang. "Enga nanou neka nana nuning entam, mat ninie ya nuning suling."¹⁸Nena ning kak iratang, Urang ngu mataing Anutat iraiyang kin, mat nena meta ngu ngatang sam pun apuyang.²⁰ni unan sakuing yeya ngak ya ngu, ngu ngakat, nena kum eng ninew kankan sungret , profet ya meta ko supuring totarin ya. Anuta ya Buk nunggin.²¹ Neko ya profet ya meta ko kum patangaiyang ngu ai ta nuig yaing gin pat tatareng. Malang. Yuo kun ta eng ai ya kankan rin walalen , mat ning Anutat meta yunin totarak.

Chapter 2

1

²Ni ai aso yo niyening kagin weng supuring supuring ngu yo sungrek . Mat ngut yo ken ai palang balang yo meta weng kagin arapuk suling ngu ya meta weng yewak.³Ai ngu teiyeng kurenga kak , ngu ya ning yo meta tapoling aso kuiyereki yiyew moni unan yerek ya. Mat mataing waring Anuta niyening nal wenraiyang kot kin kangyek ya mat ning yaiyang ning tangaring ngek ya. Mat weng ngu patangekot , kum korat , malang . Ning samayeret iret.

⁴Yeya ngatik . Mataing engel kuming wengking kakang , mat Anuta kum yetaiyang. Malang. Ning kalabus kin yiret hel kin iretik . Par ngu nungin utalap sakuang . Mat ning kalabus kin iretik mat nal sakuang da wenraiyang ngu samaret iretik ngu Anuta ya sain sakuang. ⁵Ai paraing mataing kak Anuta feng enak, ning kak kum yetaiyang. Malang. Ning wai sela sakuang rin patangin ning tangaringngak. Ni Noa ning ai kagin titngening ya meta totaraiyang , Mat Anutat ai paraing 7 ngu panding sa samayeraiyang suling irak.⁶Anuta ning yen Sodom Gomoro kak wengkak . Anuta taun iri ngu posarin taiyang . Mat tite ya tupi ngut nak iraiyang . Ning taun iri ngu yirin weng waring kaiyang. Ngu ya upang aiparain Anuta feng enak , Ngu ya umaing aiparaing ngu ya nuiyeng ngawang neko sodom Gomoro kin patangaiyang. Mat ning kak ngawak neko ngu yo patangeng mateiyeng gin.⁷Ni ai titngening ngu Sodom wakumeng gin iraiyang . Ni niyening kagin weng ngu wangaraiyang mat nuing kitareng kaiyang, mat Anuta Lot rat mat ning kum rin weng kaiyang. ⁸Yamakal ai titngening ngu Sodom wakumeng gin iraiyang , mat niyening kagin weng ngu wangaraiyang. Aluleng titket iraiyang , mat ning tetayaiyang aluling lumlaiyang ngu kagin Luo takarakang. ⁹Mat nena ngu ya kankan ranya neko Anutat kaiyang , mat nena ngais Anuta ya ai waititai mateiyeng gin patangaiyang. Anuta ning ngat ning arapuk takat yengnengneng ya waititai ngu kin ai waiyang niyening kagin weng ngu ya ngat mat ning takat yo niyening kagin weng ngu oleng ya ngu yo ut sain kot sakuang Anuta ya kin yo patang geng.¹⁰Ai kuming yo eming weng sakuang rak ya ngu ai kagin wengweng waring ngu ketik. Mat ning yetik Anuta ya meta ngu meta waiyang . Ai weng ngu wakumeng gin patangak, ning ai salawai ya, mat ning niyening eng nuiyeng yaing sungretik, ngu ya ning kum yokoyerte engel maring sam pun ya. ¹²Ai ngu pununing ekik, kankan gak malang. Mat ning mateiyeng ya nuiyeng yaing samaretik, ning ekik pununing sawaing nala ngakin patang gak. Ai ta yetayelet yurui mowak. -Ngu ya kum ngatik .Ngu meta weng entik ning yo weng kek ekik pununing sawaing weng kit kot. ¹³Ning kagin weng supuring supuring kakang .Mat ai kuming da kagin kakang ngu yo olek. Ning yetik ning ata kin unet wai netik ngu irining suling ya. Ning yeya kak unitik . Mat ning yirie yeya samamuo kak mat waweng rie wengkit, mat ning nuiyeng rie suling ket niyening tapoling gin. ¹⁴Nal kuting paraing ya teiyeng puingket , mat paraing talatakot, ning niyening nuiyeng weng ketik ngu kum rie wikte, ning ai nuiyeng yamakal saweng malang ngu kurenga yuntik, mat yeryertik weng kek ya, ning asak ngawining rakang ai yening unan ya teiyeng puing ket. Ngu ya Anuta yo yirin weng waring kek.¹⁵Ning arapuk titngening ngu feiyeng enak mat ut kandakak, ning ut Balam Beor simiing ya arapuk ngu sungrak, ning weng kining ket nuing yaing eming rang ya ninie kagin weng patangaiyang ngu nunggin. ¹⁶Donki ngu kum yayetik . ni donki ko ngu ai ekik yayet Balam isangenaiyang ninie kagin weng ngu ya mat kagin ngu kin, Dongki ngut profet ngu rin ninie kagin weng kanda ngu kekot ngu wataiyang.¹⁷Ai ngu ekik wai par kin asak eryaiyang mat ning ekik yangaiyang . Yang sakuang apud yuwren palang balang ute, Anuta asak apai tantanaing kaiyang ngu utalap sakuang tapuling waring ngu yo ning ut kin irewak. ¹⁸Ai ngu ning mukurket ning palang salawaietik, niyening meta suling malang ngu ya ning ai kurenga yunik aluleng walalet kagin weng supuringsupuring ketik mat kagin weng weng mateiyeng gin , mat kagin ngu kin ning ai kop watak ngu tik yeryerie sulet ut ai weng ngu sungyertik. ¹⁹Ai weng ngu ngakat yetik "Yeya sungnirai yeya yo fri irewak mat unan kuting ngu eng nuiyeng yaing gin kewak" Ni ning eng ngu urata ai palang wengking ya, neko ya aiko ning neko mataing samaret , ai ngu ekik urata ai palang unan ngu ya.²⁰Yamakal , ning Krais ya ngawining rakang. ning ninew sakuang , Ning ninat tik nengnengneng ya. Ngawiningngut saking yerin kagin samamuo kak nala nga pun ngu takarak, ni sain ning tik ut kagin ngu kak sekeret mat ngut yetayelin ngu yo ning weng sakuang nunggin uwak. ²¹Suling ngu arapuk titngening ya kagin ngu kum ngak, neko ya mat ning arapuk ngu ya ngatik. Mat Anuta ya luu rakang ni ning asak feng enak. ²²Unan ngu mateiyeng gin patang gaiyang,Enga meta yamakal ko ngakat yet" kona mita ket tik sulet ut ninie mita ngu tik net."Mat meta ko ngu ngakat" Po wai na ut waiket mat sulet ut nokopal uskit."

Chapter 3

¹Nanou tapanen , mat ngu nanou pas iri yiyew kekaretam, Nanou pas nung gin ngu yiyew kankan riew walaleng tik nuiyeng ngak unan ngu ya yiyew kankan yo titket ireng.²Nana nuning yet yeya tik nuiyeng meta unan numaing patangeng ya .Anuta ya profet ta yakang, mat yeya yo saku ing ya lu o ngu ya kak nuiyeng ngak, ning ai ninat yo tik nengnengneng.Yeya lu o ngu aposel makeng gin ngakang ,sain ning yiyew ya apukang.³Ni unan saku ing yeya ngak ya ngu ngakat ,sain wikyening ya nal kin, ai parsia meta yek ya yo patangek.Mat ning yo nuiyeng yaing weiyang aluleng gin ngu yo parsia meta yek. Ekik ning yaiyang " Ning yo tik sulet apuong ? Mat ning takin iret? Ning pat kum apuowang , Sain ninew asinen momoing kak kin aput mat, unan kuting iret ekik mataing iret kot. Sain nala patangaiyang kin."⁴Ning kum kankan suling rat unan ngu ngawak ya. Mataing Anuta yen sam patangaiyang, mat Anuta wai rat , nala wai wakumak kaiyang. ⁵Mat tik upang Anuta yen wai patangaiyang, mat sela saku ing nala laulaiyang, mat nala wengkaiyang. ⁶Mat Anuta ya meta kuanik , Sam yapai mat nala kak iret . Mat titet patanget yirin wengkek.Sam mat nala kak kot ya nal saku ing patangeng ya samaret iret. Mat ai Anuta feng enak ning yo kuting wengkek.⁷Nanou tapanen waring , yeya neko kuanik ngu ya kumj nuiyeng paling leng . Yeya nuiyeng ngak nal saku ing ngu ekik 1000 yar ngu ekik yar kuanik ,mat 1000 ngu ekik nal kuanik. ⁸Saku ing ning unan kum numaing numaing ket rin patanggit ekik ning mataing promis kaiyang. keng ya ngu aikuwat yet. Malang . Ning nuiyaing yet aiko kum tangaring ngeng ya. Ning nuing yet ai kuting aluleng kuwariret , mat ngu ya ning numaing numaing ket samayerta iret.⁹Saku ing ya nal patangeng ya ngu yo arwatat nak ekik uinena ya ai aput kot .Sain kin sam yo matur kin saku ing kuanik nak ken mat yo wikyeng. Mat unan somsom Anutat nala kaiyang ngu yo titet posayerin yo kuting wikyeng. Mat nala unan kuting pun kaiyang ngu yo kuting wikyeng.¹⁰Mat nuiyeng ngai, sain unan kuting kagin ngu kin wikyin , yeya yo kagin takating ngu yo sungrek? Yeya yiyew irining ya ngu Anuta enek. Mat kagin kun ngu kin parakek, Mat Anuta ya kagin kuting ngu sungrek. ¹¹Kagin ngu kin yeya yo Saku ing ya nal patanggin ngu yo samarek. Mat yeya urata saweng ket nal ngu susuk rei arwatat patangeng. Sain kinanak sam yo titet ten wikyeng. Mat tite wananaing ngu yo unan somsom Anutat nala ngakin kaiyang ngu ten wai ekik yo patangeng. ¹²Ni Anuta mataing promis riyang ning yo sam keng mat nala keng kewang , mat kagin titngening ngut nak yo ireng. Nena neng ngu ya nak patang eng ya samaret ireis.¹³Nanou tapanen yeya unan ngu patangeng ya samaret iretik. Ngu ya yeya urata saweng kek yirie samamuo kak malang Anuta taing gin. Mat yeya kum neko kuanik ngu talapakarek. Mat yeya Anuta kak nuiyeng kuanik mat saku ing ya sain gin mat Anuta yo yiyew kagin suling ngu wangareng. ¹⁴Saku ing ning saminirat mat aiyong nuwat. Yeya ngatik , ning kagin kot ket ngu neko ya ning tik nengnengneng ya , Anuta ning ngawining suling waring Pol ninew kakaning enaiyang, mat ning kak meta ngakat yiyew ya kekara iyang. ¹⁵Ninie pas kuting ngu neng ngu ya yaiyet, Yamakal meta kuming pas nunggin ngu kum ilal witkin , mat nena urata rit meta ngu supuring ngawin ya, ngu ya ai manga kak malang mat ai nuiyeng yamakal saweng kak malang ngut meta ngu kuwariretik, mat meta kuming Anuta ya Buk kin ngu kak kot. Ngu ya ning yo weng kek.¹⁶Nanou tapanen , yeya asak ngakang neko upang patangeng ya, ngu ya yeya nuiyeng ngat irei. Kotin tapoling ai lu o kum sungretik ngut yo tapayelie yeya yiyew nuiyeng yamakal ngu watawak. ¹⁷Jesus Kra is ning ninew Saku ing mat ning ai ninat yo nengnengneng, ninat nuing suling yunte, mat yeya ninie ya ngatik, mat yeya Kra is ya nuing suling ngu watai saweng yuneng, mat yeya ninie ngawining aso rawak, mat ning wawing Saku ing waring ,mat nena wawing itarin ya mat , nalkuting nalkuting upang. Yamakal.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Ngu mataing supuring gin --Neko nena ngatang , Neko nena wangeratang tenen gin , neko nena atnen gin talet wangeratang --- Ngu meta yang rat irin ya. ²Mat yang rat irin ya ngu ilal rie patangin iret, ngu nena wangeratang, mat nena tenen gin patangaiyang. Nena wit kin kuiyeries yang nal kuting rak ya, Ngu mataing Sasa eking gin , mat ngu rie ilal nena matenen gin patangaiyang.³Ngu nena ngat wangeratang ngu nena kuiyeries , ngu ya yeya kak nena kak kaparin ya . Ninewa kaponing ngu Sasa mat ninne Siming Jesus Kristus kak. ⁴Ngu ya , Nena unan ngu yiyew ya kekareis kot kep ninew yiyew ya nuning yet ngu wikyeng.⁵Nena uia eng a matin ngatang ngu ya kuiyeries : Anuta ngu yamaling , mat matin ngu utalap kak malang .⁶Sain nena yeis nena ning kak parareis ni nena utalap kin parakeis , nena tapoling keis mat nena yamakal ngu kum waitireis. ⁷Ni nena yamaling gin parakin ya ning eng ngu yamaling , nena tapanen gak kaparin ya, Jesus ya asuring ngut ninew weiyang ngu tulin sarikeng.

⁹Ni nena ninew weyang ngu totarinya, ning yamakal iret ning ninew wiyang ngu pasireng ya mat tulinilan ninew kum titngening ngu kuting kolaleng ya. ¹⁰Ni sain nen yeis nena kum weng katang, ngu nena kep ning kak ning tapoling ket, mat ninne meta ngu nena kak kum iret .

Chapter 2

¹Neka neka, nana unan ngu ya yiyew ya kekera ritam kot kew yeya kum weng kek. Ni sain aiko ning weng ken, Nena meta Sasa kak , mat Jesus Kristus, Ai ning titngening . ²Ninat ninew weng ngu pasiret, ninew nak malang , ni aiparaing nala nga ya kuting. ³Nena ngais nena mat aput nine ya ngawin ya , sain nine luo nena talinya. ⁴Ai ko ning yet, " Nan Anuta ya ngatam," ni ning nine luo kum talet ngu tapoling ai, mat yamakal kum ning matin iret. ⁵Ni aiko ning nine meta talet , matin yamakal waring Anuta ya nuing suling ngu titket iret. Ngu kin nena ngais nena nine ya; ⁶ Aiko lat yet ning Anuta kak iret ning nine para ngu ekik Anutat paraket kot. ⁷ Nanou tapaning, Luo enga nana yiyew ya kekaretam , ngu kum luo keng, malang. Ngu luo asing . Yeya mataing rakang. Luo asing ngu meta ngu asak mataing rakang. ⁸Ni luo enga nana yiyew ya kekaram ngu luo keng , ngu yamakal Krai ya mat yeya kak , Neko ya tatikoma ngu wik yekot , mat yamaling waring asak patang gaiyang ngu mat iret. ⁹ Ai ko ning yet ning yamaling ya ni ning waning kaking ya nuing kum yunte ngu mat utalap kin iret. ¹⁰Aiko ning waning kaking yeng nuiyeng yunte ngu yamaling gin iret, ngu ya matin meta kak malang neko kum nine arapuk sokomreng. ¹¹Ni aiko waning kaking yeng akera yunte ngu utalap ya mat utalap kin parakit ; Ning kum ngat ning takin ute neko ya utalap ngut taing sokamret. ¹²Nana yiyew ya kekera ritam, neka neka , neko ya yiyew weng kining ngu pasirak neko ning wawing gin. ¹³Nana yiyew ya kekera ritam, sasa sasa neko ya yeya ngat aiko ning supuring gin ya. Nana yiyew kekera ritam, ai momoting , neko ya weng ngu asak takarak. ¹⁴Yeya sasa sasa nana asak yiyew kekera riw uiyang, neko ya yeya ngatik aiko ning maring . Nana asak yiyew kekera rimang ,yeya ai momoting, neko ya yeya saweng ,ngu ya Anuta ya meta mateiyeng gin iret. mat yeya weiyang ngu asak takarak. ¹⁵Yeya nala nga ya kagin kum rawak., mat unan kuting nala nga ya kum nuiyeng yeng . Ni aiko ning nala nga ya kagin ya nuing yen ,ngu ning Sas Anuta ya nuing ya kum mot. ¹⁷Nala nga yo wiik yeng , mat nine kagin kuting yo wik yeng. Kagin nuiyeng walaleng ya, mat teiyeng kurenga ya ngu kak kuting yo wik yeng. Ni ai ning Anuta ya meta taret, ngut nak yo nal kuting irewak. ¹⁸ Neka neka ,nena asak aput sain wik yening ya kin patangeis, mataing yeya ngakang , Jesus ya akera yo patang geng, Mat Jesus ya akera asonak asak patang gak. Ngu ya nena ngais , nena asak nal wik yening ya sain kin patangeis. ¹⁹ Ning ket , ai ngu nena kak irakang,mat netat alok, ni ning kum ninew lain waring irak. Ni ning ninew waring ngu yo nena kak irin ya. Ni ning asak netakang. Ngu ya nena nga waring kin ya, Ai kuting ngu ninew waring malang. ²⁰ Yeya yuo kun asak rakang, Yeya kuting ngawining gak. ²¹Ngu ya nana ngatam nana kum yet yei ya meta yamakal kum ngatik, ni nanat meta ngu yiyew kekaram. Malang.Nana neko ya kekaram? Yeya asak meta yamakal ngakang. Mat yeya ngatik, Meta yamakal pat kum meta tapoling patang geng. ²² Ai ko ning tapoling ai? Ai ngu ning ngakat yet," Jesus ngu Anutat kum wenrai yang ai paraing Anuta ya tik yengngengngeng ya . Ai meta ngu yet , Ai ngu nal kuting feng Sas Anuta Siming gak yunte, Ngu ya ning Jesus ya akera. ²³Ai ning Siming feng ente , ngu ning Sasa kak feng ente. Ai ning Siming ya nuing yamakal ning Sasa ya kak nuing yamakal. ²⁴ Meta ngu mataing ngakang, ngu yeya talapasingnie, sain yei ya meta ngu talapasingnie , meta mataing ngakang ngu mat neka Siming mat Sas Anuta kak Ai iri yo yeya kak nal kuting irewak. ²⁵Mat Jesus Kristus promis ngakat nuwaiyang , ning yo Yang nal kuting ireng ya ngu yo nuwawang. ²⁶Nana meta nga yiyew kekaram kuiyerew ngawak ya, tapoling ai ni yening kagin kotin tapa yelek. ²⁷Ni yeya asak Yuo Kun Krai kin rakang, Ngu yeya kak mat iret. Ngu ya yeya ngawining ya kum sungketik, Mat nana yo ngawining yunnet, malang. Yuo Kun eng ngawining unan kuting ya ngu yunte. Ngu ya Yuo Kun ya meta ngu yamakal . Ngu kum tapoling , ngu ya yeya Krai kak kaparek, ngu ekik Yuo Kun da saweng yunayang. ²⁹Mat yeya ngatik, Krai ya kagin ngu titngening waring. Mat yeya kak ngawak , Ai aso kagin titngening sungretik, ning Anuta siming patan gak.

Chapter 3

¹Sasa Anuta ning ninew ya mot mat aluling saku ing waring nuaiyang! Ning kunirat nena nine siming yeng. Mat yamakal , Nena Anuta ya siming yeng. Ai nala nga ya ning Anuta ya kum ngakit, Ngu ning ninew ya kak kum ngatik. ²Nanou tapaning , Mata nena Anuta ya siming ireis . Ni upang yo takat irin ya, Ngu kum panding da pongorongte. Ni nena ngais, sain Jesus ning ilal patang gin , nena yo yamakal wangarin ya, Mat nena yo ning ekik patang gin ya. ³Ai kuting ning samaretik , ning eng yirie patang get samamoa kak malang Anuta taing gin. Mat ning samamoa kak malang ekik Krai iret samamoa kak malang kot. ⁴Ai ning rin weng kit , ngu Anuta ya Luo pitaret, luo pitaret ngu weng ya kagin

⁶Ai ning Krai kak sekaretik , ngu ning weng ya kagin kum sungret iretik, ni aiko ning weng ya kagin sungret , nena ngais ning kum Krai wangaraiyang. Mat ning Krai ya kak kum ngat. ⁷Nonou neka neka , yeya nuiyeng ngai, Aiko tapayeleng. Ai ning kagin titngening ket , ngu ning ai titngening . ekik Krai ning ai titngening .

⁸Supuret mataing waring, Satan ning nal kuting weng ket irang. Ngu ya ai ning weng ket , ning satan ya ai, mat Anuta Siming ning ilal patang gai yang. Ning ngu satan ya urata ngu kakaret pasireng. ⁹Ni aiko ning Anuta siming patangai yang ,ngu ning ngat weng keng ya kagin ngu kum sungreng, Anuta ya suling ngu ai ngu matin iret. Ngu ya ning pat kum weng keng ya kagin ngu sungreng , malang. Ning ngu Anuta siming iret. ¹⁰Ni nena takat ngan ya aiko ning Anuta siming ,mat aiko ning satan siming , nena ngan ya ai ning kagin titngening kum ket ,ngu ning Anuta ya siming malang. Mat ai ning nal kuting Anuta ya siming yeng kuming nuing kum yunte , ning kak ning Anuta ya malang. ¹¹Mataing meta nga ngatang, Nena tapanen nunen yunin ya. ¹²Nena Kein ekik kum patang gin ya , ning weng ya kin iret waning uren moi yang. Neko ya waning uren moi yang? Neko ya ninne urata ngu weng ya mat waning ya ngu titngening. ¹³Yeya kum tete yek, sain nala nga yiyew ya kum nuing yunin. ¹⁴Ngu nena ngawin ya nena asak momo takaret yang nal kuting irining ya ngu nung gin keis kis, neko ya nena waning kaking nui yeng yunis. Aiko ning nuing mowining kak malang ngu ning momo kin iret. ¹⁵Aiko ning waning kaking yeng nuing kum yunte ngu ning ai yurun motik ekik. Kak ngat aiko ning ai yurun motik ning yang nal kuting ireng ya matin kum iret. ¹⁶Ngu nena ngais nunnen mowining ya ,neko ya Krai ninne yang ninew ya kot rin sarikai yang. Ngu ya nenna kak ninew yang wanening kakaning yening kot rip sarikeng. ¹⁷Ni aiko ning nala nga ya unan aso kak, mat waning go wangaren unan kak malang mat pupuing koparet nuing enneng ya ,takat yo Anuta ya nuing mowining ai ngu matin ireng? ¹⁸Nanou nekaneka , nena kum nunen mowining meta kin nanat yin o melep nen gin nanak, ni unan aking ket yamakal kin. ¹⁹Nengu nga kin nena ngais nena ngu yamakal ya , mat nena ninew pupunen talet ning maring ries. ²⁰Ni sain ninnew pupunen tapinilat , Anuta ngu saku ing ninew pupunen takaret, mat nena unan ngu kuting ngais. ²¹Nanou waring ,ni ninew pupunen kum tapinliat, nena nunen yamakal saku ing ya. ²²Neko ya paso kep ning yo nuwawang, neko ya nena ninne luo taleis mat neko keis ngu ngat nuing suling ket taing gin. ²³Enga ninering luo ; ngu nena nunen yamakal kin nine Siming Jesus Kristus wawing tapanen nunneng yunin ya, ekik ning eng ninne Luo nuwaiyang kot. ²⁴Aiko ning Anuta ya luo talet ngu ning matin iret, mat Anuta matin iret. Ngu ya nena ngais ning matenen gin iret, ninne yuo ngu eng nuwaiyang.

Chapter 4

¹ Nanou waring , yuo kuting ya kum nuiyeng yamakal keng, Ni yuo waitiret wangarei ning Anuta kin aput, Neko ya profet tapoling aso asak ut nala yapai kuting nung gin iretik. Ngu kin yo kak ngawang Anuta ya yuo --²Yuo kuting ning wit kin yetik Jesus Kristus ning ai ekik Sas Anuta kin apui yang, ³Mat yuo kuting ning witkin yetik Jesus ning ai Anutat kum rin apuiyang. Yuo ngu ai Jesus ya akera, ngu yeya ngakang apuong ya. ngu mat asak nala nga kin iret.⁴ Yeya Anuta ya , neka neka , mat asak kuting takayerak , neko ya ai nungi kin ngu ning sakuing waring nala nga ya ngu takaraiyang. ⁵ Ning ngu nala nga ya,: ngu ya neko yetik ngu nala nga ya ,ngu ya ai nala nga ya ngut nga yuntik . ⁶Nena Anuta ya, Aiko ning Anuta ya ngat, Anuta ninne ya asiping rit. Aiko ning Anuta ya malang Anuta ning asiping ninew ya kum rit. Mat nga nena ngais , yuo yamakal ya mat yuo tapoling ya.⁷Nanou waring , netat tapanen nunen yunin ya ,nunen mowining ya ngu Anuta ning supuring , mat ai kuting ning nuiyeng mowining ya kak ngu Anuta kin aput mat ning Anuta ya ngatik. ⁸Ai ning nuung mowining gak malang ngu ning Anuta ya kum ngat, Anuta ngu nuung mowining ya.⁹Neko nga ya Anuta nuung mowining ilal wakumeneng gin rin patanggaiyang, Ngu ya Anuta ninne Siming kuanik nala nga nung gin rin apuiyang kot kin nena yo yang ratt irin ya. ¹⁰Ngu nine nuung ninew ya nuung moyang, kum nenat Anuta ya nunen moyang, ni ngu ninat ninew ya nuung maring ket moyang, mat ninnat Siming rin apuiyang weng katang ngu pasireng ya.¹¹Nanou waring , Anutat nuung mowining nuwaiyang, kot nak nenna kak tapanen nunen mowining ya ngu yunin ya . ¹² Aiko kum Anuta wangaraiyang . Ngu ya nena tapanen nunen mowining ngu yunin ya, Anuta wakumenen gin iret. Mat ninne nuung mowining ya ngu titket ninew ya iret. ¹³Ngu ya nena ngais nena ngu nine ya mat ning ngu ninew, neko ya ning ninne yuo kuming nuwaiyang. ¹⁴ Ngu , nena asak wangaratang mat tenen gin patangaiyang ngu Sasa Anuta Siming rin apuiyang ninew nala nga ya sakasaka.¹⁵ Aiko ning ilal yet Jesus ning Anuta Siming, ai ngu Anuta ning kak iret, mat ning Anuta kak iret. ¹⁶Ngu nena kak ngatang , mat nunen yamakal kaiyang Anuta ya nuung mowining ninew ya. Anuta ngu nuung mowining ya, mat ning kuanik ngut iret nuung mowining nung gin, mat Anuta ning iret ai ngu nung gin.

¹⁸Yokakang nga kak malang nunen mowining gin. Ngu , titket nunen mowining yokakang nga pekaren wit kin ute. Neko ya yokakang nga ngu salawai ya urata . Ai ning yokakang nga kak ngu kum rie titkaiyang nuung mowining gin.¹⁹Nena nunen mowining ya neko ya Anutat maring ket nuung mowining nuwaiyang. ²¹Ngu ya Anuta ya luu nga nena ninat nuwaiyang; Aiko ning Anuta nuung mowining ente ning waning kaking yeng gak nuung mowining yuneng.

Chapter 5

¹Ai kuting ning nuiyeng Jesus ya yamakal kit , ning ai Anutat wenraiyang ninie ai paraing tik yengnengneng ya ning Anuta siming yeng irek ya, mat ai kuting ning saseng kuanik ya, nuiyeng mot, kot nak ning siming yeng kak ya nuiyeng mowang. ²Sain nena Anuta ya nunen mot, mat kagin ngu kin nena ngan ya, nena Anuta ya siming yeng ya nunnen mot. ³Sain nena Anuta ya mo waring keis; Mat nena ngais ninie luu sungreis, mat ninie luu kum kitareng nuwat. ⁴Ai kuting ning Anuta ya siming , Ning nala nga ya saweng takarak .Nena Anuta ya nunen yamakal keng, Mat kagin ngu kin nena paro takareis, mat nala nga ya saweng wangnep sarikit.

⁶Jesus Kristus ning apui yang wai kin par rang ya tip ngu nung gin ,mat tei papara kin asuring pekaraiyang ngu nung gin, ning kum wai ya tip nak kin apui yang, Malang. Ning wai mat asuring kin apuiyang. Yuo kun ngu meta ya supuring waring ,mat yuo kun ngat Jesus Kristus ya meta totaret. ⁷Ning arap ngut meta ninie ngu totaretik .

⁸Ngu Yuo kun, Wai mat Asuring. Mat arap ngut meta kuanik yetik. ⁹Ai meta totaretik ngu nena nunen yamakal kit. Ni meta Anutat totaret, ngu ai yening meta takaret. Mat meta Anutat totaraiyang ngu, Ninnie Siming ya meta. ¹⁰Ai ning Anuta siming ya nuing yamakal kit, Ngu ning asak meta Anutat totaraiyang ngu rai yang. Mat meta ngu aluling gin iret, Ni ai ning Anuta ya meta ya nuing kum yamakal kit, ngu ekik ning yet Anuta ngu tapoling ai, neko ya ning Anuta ya meta ya nuing kum yamakal kit, ninie Siming ya totaraiyang. ¹¹Mat kagin ngu kin Anuta ning walinilat ninie meta ngu yamakal . Anuta ning yang nal kuting irining ya ngu nuwaiyang, Mat yang ngu supuring ngu Siming matin iret. ¹²Ai ning Anuta Siming kak sekaret, ning yang ngu kak, ni Ai ning Anuta Siming kak kum sekaretik ngu ning yang ngu kak malang. ¹³Nana meta enga kekaramang yeya aiparaing Anuta siming ya wawing ya nuiyeng yamakal keng, kot ket yeya ngawak yeya yang nal kutin ya ngu rawak. ¹⁴Sain nena Anuta ya nuing yaing sungret neka ya kongarinya , ning yo ninew konga ngawang . Ngu ya nena Anuta ya kum yokinirang, malang. Nena eking gin un ya. ¹⁵Nena ngais ning ninew konga kuting ngat. Ngu ya sain nena neko ya pasokep, nuwang ya, nena ngais ning neko nuwang ya ngu waring yo nuwawang. ¹⁶Sain ai ko ning kris tapaing go wangaren weng kit, mat weng kit ngu pat kum ai ngu uren mowang, ai ngu pat Anuta ya kongareng,mat Anutat yo yang ai ngu enneng. Nana yetam ngu weng ketik ngu pat kum yirie mowak. Weiyang kuming ketik ngu pat ai uren mowang. Nana kum ngu ya yetam yeya ngu ya kongarek. ¹⁷Unan kuting kum titkit ,ngu weng keis . Ni weng kining nga kat ngu kin ai kum mot. ¹⁸Nena ngais , Ai kuting iretik ngu ning Anuta siming , ning weng kitik ngu ya kagin kum sungretik, Malang. Anuta ning ngat ai ning siming iret ngu pandingda samaret. Mat satan pat kum ating matin riwang, ¹⁹Nena ngais , nena kuting Anuta siming , Ni nala nga kuting ngu , satan ya saweng pupuing gin iret. ²⁰Nena ngais Anuta siming asak apuiyang, Mat ninat kankan nuwat , nena mat Anuta ya nga waring kin ya. Nena Anuta kak sekarinya , mat siming ai Jeus Kristus ning kak Anuta waring , mat ning ngu irining nal kuting ya ngu supuring . ²¹Neka somsom ,yeya Anuta tapoling kuting ekeng gin kum irek , yeya nemnak irei.

2 John

Chapter 1

²Meta yamakal ngu nena kak iret. Mat ning yo nena kak nal kuting ireng. Ngu ya nena ngu ngat yiyew ya nunen mot. ⁴Nana nuning suling waring sain nana yiyew neka neka kuming ngat arapuk yamakal ya ngu sungretiik , ekik Sasa Anutat kuniraiyang sungrin ya. ⁵Ni paraing ,nana meta kuanik ko ngu nuning yet yew kak sung reng ya. Eng ngu ngakat , nena kuanik kuanik tapanen nunen yunin ya . ngu kum nana luu keng kuntam. Malang . mataing waring nena luu ngu ratang. ⁶Tapanen yunen yamakal yunin ya kagin ngu ngakat, Nena Anuta ya luu sungrin ya. Ngu luu ngu mataing waring yeya ngakang. Ngu ngakat yeya tapaiyeng nuiyeng yunek ya arapuk ngu sungrek. ⁷Nganke, ai aso nuiyeng yaing tapinillak ya, ning nala kuting gin ut parakak. Ning kum ngakat nuiyeng yamakal kit, Jesus Kristus ning ai patang gaiyang, Ai koting ngu ,ning tapoling ai, mat ning Krai ya akera. ⁸Ngu ya yeya panding da olahei, kotin unan urataket serak ngu watai sarikeng, yeya saweng kangyei , kot ket yo yeya yiyew eming kuting rawak. ⁹Sain aiko ning Krai ya meta saweng kum talet, mat apkiret meta ko talet, Ai ngu Anuta ning kak kum iret. Ni aiko ning Krai ya meta saweng talet, ngu ning Sasa Siming kak iriket ning kak iretik. ¹⁰Sain aiko ning eking gin apun, mat ning meta koting kum ratapun, ngu yeya ata suling kum enek. Mat yeya kum rat yiyew ya kin uwak. ¹¹Ai ning ai ngu ata suling entiang , ngu ning ai ngu saking ret ninne urata weng ngu ya. ¹²Nana pat yiyew ya meta aso kekaret, ni nana meta ngu pas nga kin meta kuanik ko kum ritam , Nana nuning yet aput wangayeret ya , mat yeya kak yamasing kin ya mat yo nunen suling keng. ¹³Upak ya siming yeng , Upak ngu Anutat nining wenraiyang , ning kakou ya ata suling yet.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Nana Jon , nana piting . Nana kaukau sang kekaretam nanou kakining suling Gaius ya, nana nine ya nal kuting nuning mot. ²Kakining suling ,nana kakou ya konga ritam , kaka suling nak ireng ya matek sai kak malang mat kakou yuo suling ireng ya . ³Nana nuning suling waring , sain kakining aput kakou kagin titngening ngu ya kunerayang.

⁵Nanou kakining suling, kak nal kuting urata pupunggi suling gin mesaret , kakou wanik yeng wakumeng gin mat ai paraing kuming gak. ⁶Yetat kagin suling ya yayet tapaiyeng nuiyeng yuntik obou nunggin, kak kagin suling waring mesaret yiring ke arapuk Anuta ya nuing yaing ngu sungrak. ⁸Ngu ya mat nena kuting nak ngu ai paraing walayelinya, mat kin yo nena pat ya meta yamakal ya urata ai waring. ⁹Nana ai paraing yening kauau sang obou nung gin riew ui yang , ni Diotrepas, ning ai nal kuting maring ket wakumeng gin ning nengengeng ya wating sor yai yang. ¹⁰Sain nana apuwan yo , panding da wanggaret kagin kuting takat takat kayang, mat meta weng weng kuniraiyang . Ning kum nuing kafuryaiyang nine kagin weiyang ngu nunggin. Ngu ya ning waning yeng kum yengeng nga yang , mat panding da kum mesapayerai yang. Mat lain yengeng ngek ya ngu kak kimyeraiyang mat sios nunggin gak pasiyerang. ¹¹Nanou kakining suling , kak kum kagin weyang ngu sungreng, malang . kak kagin suling sungrengke . Ai ning kagin suling mesaret ngu ning Anuta ya ai, mat ai ning kagin suling kum mesaret ai koting ngu ning Anuta ya kum ngatiang. ¹²Ai paraing kuting nuiyeng yamakal kak ngu Demitras ya meta suling yetik, ning ngakat ilal yetik, ning ai suling waring meta yamakal ngu nunggin. Nenna kak ninne ya witnes patangatang mat kak ngat ninneu meta ngu yamakal. ¹³Nana unan aso kekaret kakou ya rieu apuong ya, ni nana unan kuting ngu kekaret ya watning sorte kaukau sang nung gin. ¹⁴Nanou kankan ngu nana somong go yo apuwat ekikin, mat nana pat ekik taing wangaret yo ariri yaiyin ya. ¹⁵Saku ing ya nuing suling ngu kak ireng. Kakik yeng kakou ya ata suling rie aput. Nanou ata suling kak wanik yeng kuanik kuanik yuneng ke.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹ Nana Jud .nana Jesus Kristus ya urata ai .nana Jems kaking , nana kaukau sang yiyew ya kekaretam , yeya Anuta ya ai paraing ning eng yiyew ya mot. Ning eng samayerte mat yeya Jesus Kristus ya. ²Nine yaming yaing mat nine pupuing suling mat Anuta ya nuing yaing yeya kak iret. ³Tapanen , nan yiyew ya urata saweng rit, yiyew ya kaukau sang kekaretam Anuta yengengeng ya. Nana nuning ngatam nana yiyew ya kekera saweng ritam, urata talapai Anuta ya nuiyeng yamakal saweng talei. ⁴Yeya ngat irei , tapoling ai Anuta ya nuiyeng yamakal kak malang ngu asak aput obou nunggin ut aput kagin weyang ya sawaning yuntik . ⁵Yeya ngatik, mataing Anuta ning Isarael yenenget Isip watat apuk . Mat upang ning Anuta ya nuiyeng kum yamakal kin, Anuta watat nine meta kum ngakang. Kot kei Anuta tik yirin weng kak. ⁶Ngu ya engel aso ning Anuta ya nuiyeng kum suling apai suling Anutat yunnayang kin irek ya . Ngu ya ning kuming witakin apuk. Ngu ya Anuta ning karabus kin yiriyang, yapai tatikom saku ing nunggin , Kin iret yo Anuta ya kot saku ing samaret irek. ⁷Sodom, Gomoro mat taun saku ing saku ing ekeng gin, ngu ning kak kagin weng engel ta kakang ngu sungrak. Ning kuting kagin weng ngu sungret mat ning al ya kagin weng ngu sung ret irak. Niening nuiyeng yaing weng ngu sungret kakang , ning eming weng tite nal kuting ireng ya ngu nunggin iretik , neng ngu mataing patangai yang ngu mat wangaretik ngu kum sungrin ya. ⁹Mataing Angel maring Maikel, ning satan gak Moses mon nine pu ing ya lumuling kak , mat ning kum meta weng koraiyang. Malang , ning ngakat yayang , " Saku ing da nak yo meta saweng eneng!" 'v 10 Ni ai paraing ngu meta weng yetik neko ya ning kum ngatik ; mat neko ning ngatik ngu ekik kum ngatik , ning ekik pununing unan kum wai retik kot, unan engut yirin weng kitik. 'v 11 Wangayerei! Ning Kein ya arapuk ngu sungret parakak mat asak kusukta ut Balam da tangarungaiyang nine urata aking gak malang kot patang gak. Mat Kora ya salapa saku ing nung gin ning kuting wikyak. ¹²Kakou nunggi mowining ya tornana nunggin, ai paraing ngu ekik lasa weiyang, ning kakak tornetik ni ning aimamanga kak malang -- ning ekik bulmakau ya samoning ai eng bulmakau ya samat netik kot. Ning ekik yang aiyang wai kak malang kot yang da nak yengengnet ; ekik tei autam na iret kot aking gak malang --mowining iri , mat poporining. ¹³Ning ua lunglung weiyang uwen, niyening aimamanga kaparei patanggit; ekik poing sam pun , utalap tatikoma nungin nalkuting ireng ya. ¹⁴Enok ,ning Adam ya lain gin ngu namba seven , ning profet meta ngakat yaiyang, " tainke! saku ing aput nine tausen tausen ai kun. ¹⁵Ning aput ngu ai paraing kuanik kuanik roroyereng ya. Ning aput ngu ai paraing Anuta ya yamakal malang mat

urata kuting Anuta ya malang ngu nine eming uneng mat meta weng saweng ai Anuta yamakal kak malang Anuta ya yakang ngu kuting yuneng." ¹⁶Ngu ai meta pitining ya mat salawai ning niening kagin weiyang ngu sungretik . Ning ai waweng itaretik , mat ning eng unan susuling ya sawengket tapaiyeng yirei nalak sarikitik. ¹⁷Ni yeya nanou waning kakaning , yeya sakuang Jesus Kristus ya aposel yening meta mataing kuyarak ngu nuiyeng ngak . ¹⁸Ning ngakat kuyarak , " Sain wikyeng ya kin yo tapoling ai ning yo niyening kankan weyang ngu sungret apuak." ¹⁹Ya ngut wakumeneng koprei iri arap ket; ning ngu nala nga ya mat ning Yuo kak malang. ²⁰Ni yeya, nanou waning kakaning , yeya eng yiyew nuiyeng yamakal kun nung gin, eng saweng raiyan , mat yo kun ya konga rie. ²¹Yeya Anuta ya nuing mowining ngu taleian, mat Sakuang Jesus Krai ya nuing yaming ngu samarin ya ngut yang nalkuting irinya ngu nuwang. ²²Ai nuiyeng iri kit ngu nuiyeng yunei. ²³Tapak yetayele ning kum tite kin uwak. Tapayeng kuming ngu nuiyeng yunei ning kum yokoyerek. Ning kum tau unan samomuo kak ngu ai matin sorikit kot. ²⁴Sas Anuta Kuanik ngut iret ,mat ninat tik nengengngaiyang Jesus Kristus ya urat kin ninnew Sakuang , mat nena wawing itarin ya, ²⁵ning yo ninew king maring, mat ning saweng sakuang, mat ning unan kuting ya piting, ning nal kuting kot mataing iraiyang , mat yo mat kak kot nak ireng, mat yo kot nak nal kuting umaing irewang. Yamakal.